



GENEALOGY OF THE CULBERTSONS

From Scotland to Ireland & then to America

Lewis R CULBERTSON, M.D.
1893

GENEALOGY
OF THE
CULBERTSON AND
CULBERSON FAMILIES

Who came to America before the year 1800, and several families that have come over since then; containing biographical sketches of some of the more prominent members of the various families.

BY

LEWIS R. CULBERTSON, M.D.

The Courier Company, Printers, Publishers and Binders, Zanesville, Ohio.

1893

Copyright 1893, by Lewis R. Culbertson, M.D.

INTRODUCTION

I have given in this work as accurate and complete a history of the Culbertson and Culberson Families as could be obtained from family records sent me by various families in this country, Scotland and Ireland; by searching the Will and Deed Records in many of the counties; also from records of French and Indian and Revolutionary War soldiers. I have obtained all marriages of Culbertsons given in Pennsylvania Colonial Archives. I have "not left a stone unturned" in obtaining full and accurate accounts of various families and my labour has been unceasing and difficult. I have classified the various families into Sections, Parts and Chapters. Have not attempted to give any of the purely Scottish families that came to America, because so far as I can ascertain none of the Scotch families came to America until after 1800. There were a great many Irish families came to America since 1800 but I do not include these – with two exceptions – as it would take too much time and labour to trace them out. I have used a key to simplify the work, which is as follows : Letter *s* means that party was Scotch and emigrated to *Ireland*. The capitals of alphabet indicate that party emigrated to America but do not mean that parties (capitals) are related. The children of each one are numbered by Roman numerals I, II, &c., and the grand-children are numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, etc. I am indebted to the following parties for valuable information : John N. Culbertson, Thomas G. Culbertson of Wheeling, Mrs. Rev. Bigham of Plain Grove Pa. ; Mr. Henry Culbertson Medina Wis. ; Mrs. J. Witherspoon ; Mrs. Sarah R. H. Culbertson ; parties in Scotland and Ireland ; W. W. Culbertson, Ashland, Ky. ; and many whom I return my sincere thanks. Likewise I heartily thank all my subscribers and all those who have aided me in any way.

Lewis R. Culbertson, M. D.

Zanesville, Ohio, July 20, 1893.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

Origin of the name Culbertson and meaning of same – Meaning of Cuthbert – King Malcolm's deed – The Norse in Scotland – Culuert – King Duncan – King Malcolm III – Duncan, father of Culbert. Our Celtic and Saxon origin – Invasion of Scotland by Irish and meaning of Mac – Roxburgshire, the earliest home of Culbertsons – Description of Roxburgshire – Sketch of St. Cuthbert – The Cuthberts – Jean Baptiste Colbert, Minister of France under Louis XIV – What Mazarin said of him – Rev. Robert Culbertson of Morebattle, Scotland.

CHAPTER II.

Families in Ireland – Cuthberts and Culberts – Religion of Culbertsons – Wealth – Description of Scotch-Irish in America – Scotch-Irish – Historical sketch of Cumberland Valley – Rocky Spring Church.

SECTION FIRST.

The three Scotch brothers who emigrated to Ireland between 1665-1685 – William the first brother – King James II of England and Covenanters – Seige of Londonderry and triumph of William of Orange – Battle of Boyne – William (the Scotch brother) who settled in Londonderry Co. Ireland and issue – PART SECOND, John (A) and issue, chapters III, IV, V, and their descendants – PART THIRD of Section First (B) – PART FOURTH of Section First (C) Andrew from Ireland to Chester and Cumberland Cos. Pa. and descendants James, and chapters VI, VII – PART FIFTH, Section First, (D) Samuel Culbertson, from Ireland to Chester Co. Pa. and descendants : chapters VIII and IX.

SECTION SECOND.

PART FIRST, Culbertson of “Irish Row” and descendants – PART SECOND, who all lived in Ireland – PART THIRD, Culbertson of “Irish Row” whose descendants went to Franklin Co. Pa. and established the “Culbertson Row” in Pa. – PART FOURTH, the first brother of “Row” Pa. and descendants : chapters X, XI, XII, XIII – PART FIFTH, the second Irish brother of “Culbertson Row” Pa. and descendants ; chapters XIV, XV. PART SIXTH, the third Irish brother “Row” Pa. and descendants : chapters XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX.

SECTION THIRD.

(H) William Culbertson of Pencadet Tp., New Castle Co. Del. And descendants in Westmoreland Co. Pa., chapters XXI, XXII, and XXIII.

SECTION FOURTH.

The three brothers of Caswell Co. N. Car. And S. Car. and descendants, chapters XXIV, XXV, XXVI, viz, Josiah, Robert and William.

SECTION FIFTH.

Miscellaneous families of Cumberland and Franklin Counties Pa. (J) Oliver, PART FIRST – (K) Robert, PART SECOND – (L) Joseph, PART THIRD – (M) Richard, PART FOURTH – (N) John, PART FIFTH.

SECTION SIXTH.

The four brothers of Lancaster Co. Pa. and descendants of the first, John.

SECTION SEVENTH.

The Huntington Co. Pa. – Belmont Co. O. Family viz. Irish Joseph and descendants.

SECTION EIGHTH.

Irish Alexander Culbertson of Washington Co. Pa. and descendants in Ashland Co. O.

SECTION NINTH.

— Culbertson of Cumberland or Franklin Co. Pa. and children Joseph, Alexander and Robert of Bourbon Co. Ky. And Indiana and descendants.

SECTION TENTH.

The Bulaughmore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland family and descendants at Hanover P., Harrison Co. O., etc.

SECTION ELEVENTH.

The Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone, Ireland family and descendants in Kenton Co. Ky.

CHAPTER I.

It has generally been supposed by the Culbertson's that their name was originally Cuthbertson and Cuthbert. William Arthur in his book on "Derivation of Family Names" says that Culbertson comes from the Gaelic word Culbheart, meaning crafty ; and Culbertson, a son of Culbheart. In the same work he gives Cuthbert as a surname. He says that Cuthbert is from the Saxon and means "famous, bright, of clear skill or knowledge."

According to Camden, surnames began to be taken up in France about the year 1000 AD., and in England at time of the Conquest (1066). Before this date in England all documents etc., were signed thus, Ego Edmundus (I, Edmund) do affirm etc. The same author (Camden) says that in all old deed made by King Malcolm of Scotland and *recorded* in 1097, in which he deeds land for a church at Coldingham, one of the noblemen who witnessed the deed signed thus, S, Culuerti filii Doncani, etc., i.e. Culuert son of Duncan.

Culbert might have been derived from Culuert, as they are spelled almost alike. The Latin Culuertus would be pronounced Culwertus. The "w", may have been changed to "b" for sake of euphony. Or the "u" on the deed may have been intended for a "b," as it must have been difficult, in those days, for even a nobleman to write his own name. (The Latin for Cuthbert is Cuthbertus). The coasts of Scotland were infested by Norse sea-pirates about this time and the Northmen added "son" to their surnames in the Tenth Century. The Scotch may have taken up the Norse custom of adding "son" to their surnames shortly after this. One might safely say, if a name terminates in "son," that it originated either in Scotland or Norway.

There is but little doubt that Culuert, son of Duncan, was the first of the Culberts and from some of his descendants, perhaps his son, sprang the first Culbertson. This Culbert was one of the most prominent noblemen at that date.

The Duncan family (his fathers') was then, and has always been a prominent family in Scotland. King Duncan Mac Crinan (1034-40) was slain in a battle with the forces of Macbeth (Shakespeare says he was killed by Lady Macbeth) who reigned until 1057, when he was defeated and slain by Duncan McCrinan's eldest son Malcolm (Canmore) in 1057 who ascended the throne as Malcolm III and reigned until 1093. This Malcolm was a great and good king and greatly aided Scotland's welfare. It was he who made the deed to the church at Coldingham and he aided religion in every way possible. At his death he was succeeded by his brother Donald Bain, who was deposed in six months by Malcolm's son Edmund who had slain his half brother Duncan. Edmund was deposed three years later by Edgar Atheling, nephew of Donald. There is no doubt that Culuert, who witnessed the deed, was a nephew of Malcolm III (Canmore) ; and that Edmund who witnessed the same deed was the son of Malcolm III. It is probable that during the reign of Edgar of Scotland the nobleman Culuert was dispossessed of his titles, as I have not been able to find any trace of the name among the nobility after this date. The new dynasty, which reigned many years, would have done all in its power to crush them. There are many families that have been among the nobility centuries ago but were dispossessed of their titles for various reasons and sank from prominence.

We are undoubtedly of Celtic origin, as the features indicate, i.e. the high cheek bones, blue eyes, broad chin, height, muscular development, and red hair that was found among some of those that came over in the 18th Century, but very rarely seen now. The “pug” nose – a Celtic feature – is very rarely seen among the Culbertsons ; nearly all have good-sized noses – another Scotch feature. Apropos of noses is a story : “In the early part of this century a lady was visiting in a Western town and while walking down street attracted the notice of a gentleman who said to his companion, ‘I’ll bet that woman across the street is a Culbertson.’ ‘How do you know?’ asked his companion. ‘By her big nose,’ was the correct answer.”

The early, and perhaps the majority of the Culbertsons of the present time, had light hair and blue eyes. This would indicate that centuries ago they either married Saxons or Norse or were descended from one or both races. The Saxons and Norse overran Northumbria – in which Co. the Co. of Roxburgh was situated – in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries.

The Celts crossed over from Ireland to Scotland about the Fifth Century and overran the Highlands defeating the Scots. It is from these that the Scotch got their red hair, likewise the Mac in their names which signifies “son.” I have never heard of, nor have I been able to find in history, a McCuthbert or a McCulbert and do not believe such families ever existed. This fact would tend to show that the family have always lived in the Lowlands.

If any of our name figured as chiefs of Highland Clans it must have been centuries past, as the name does not appear in Burke’s Heraldry or in a work on The Scottish Clans. *

* * * *

I will mention a peculiar fact, that the Culbertson features are *the same* wherever you may meet them. This peculiarity occurs in many other families. I might mention the most marked of these features are the prominent nose, broad chin, heavy eye brows, as a rule blue eyes, high forehead and large frame. *

The earliest home of the Culbertsons that I have been able to find is in the County of Roxburg at a small village named Morebattle, eight miles south of Kelso, Scotland. Here the Culbertsons have lived continuously since the year 1400 AD. This is in the Lowlands and is about five miles from the Cheviot Hills, which form the boundary between Scotland and England, and is on a small stream, which empties in to the Tweed River. This was the most famous part of Scotland for battles. It was along this border that Earl Percy created such terror and likewise Claverhouse and Cromwell. Also where Wallace and Bruce defeated the English. The most dreadful cruelties were inflicted on these poor Borderers by the English.

This region abounds in beautiful scenery and historic relics. A few miles west of Kelso is Melrose Abbey where St. Cuthbert lived and preached in the Seventh Century. It was in this country that religion was first introduced to the Pagan Scots in the Dark Ages.

From the fact that St. Cuthbert lived there 500 years ago, some might believe we are descended from the Cuthberts, so we will make brief mention of St. Cuthbert. He was born in this Co., then a part of Northumberland Co., England. Lived at Melrose Abbey and Lindisfarne. He was Scotland’s Patron Saint. The Scottish battle cry was to St. Cuthbert. Pilgrimages were made yearly, by Christians, to his tomb and this custom was continued for several centuries. I will add in connection with the Cuthberts, that one family belonged to the nobility and, until about seventy-five years ago, was quite a noted family and lived near Inverness. They are not among the nobility. * * * *

Jean Baptiste Colbert of France claimed to be descended from a noble Scottish family. There is no doubt but what his statement was true. It is probable that his ancestor went to France with those Scottish soldiers of Lord Buchan and Douglas who assisted King Charles VII of France in opposing the English army of Henry V, about the year 1400, some of whom were made nobles of France. Jean Baptiste Colbert was born 1619 at Rheims, France. He began life as a woollen-draper, but soon after went to Paris where his talents attracted the notice of the great Cardinal Mazarin who made him Minister of Finance. He did more for the financial welfare of France than any Minister that country has ever had. It was under his ministry that France first took rank as a naval power. He founded Academies of Science, Architecture, etc., and instituted stupendous and beautiful public works. France never had but one man that did more for her welfare than Colbert. His was one of the greatest minds that the world has ever known.

Colbert's ancestors may have come from Scotland; some authors claim they did not.

It was Colbert who advised Cardinal Mazarin in everything and after the latter's death he was the "power behind the throne" of Louis XIV, of France. Mazarin on his deathbed said to Louis, "Sire, I owe everything to you; but I pay my debt to your majesty by giving you Colbert."

Col in French means *neck* and is applied to mountain passes.

Cul in the Gaelic means a *neck* of land, or isthmus.

But to return to my subject, I have gotten the names of all the Culbertsons in Scotland and find that they only live in Roxburgh Co. and Kintyre, a peninsula on the West Coast. Robert Culbertson of Kelso, Scotland, Co. Roxburg, informs me that his great-great-grandfather left Roxburgshire with his regiment, for Ireland about 1690, to quell a rebellion, and his regiment was stationed a long time in Ireland. His time expiring he settled in Mayo Co. and married. His great-grandson returned to Roxburgshire, Scotland, in 1845. [The Rebellion referred to was the war between the Prince of Orange and James II.] This man who went to Ireland in 1690, *was not* the ancestor of "Irish Row" family nor the Derry family. He might have been the ancestor of the Tyrone Co. family but think not.

The following memoir of Rev. Robt. Culbertson was written in 1826 by Alex. Duncan of Mid Calder, Scotland. In it are named two Culbertsons; two Duncans; one Simpson, which families have inter-married in the United States: "James Culbertson the father of the author, was a farmer and a Feuar (or Renter) in Morebattle, a village eight miles south of Kelso, Scotland. The mother of the author was named Janet, a cousin of James C., her husband. Robert, the author, was the eldest of seven children. He was b. Sept. 1765 – d. Dec. 1823. He entered the University of Edinburg in 1782. Licensed 1790, ordained 1791. He preached to the 'associate congregations' of St. Andrew and St. Leith. He married Elizabeth Richmond 1793. He is buried in the family vault at St. Leiths church-yard." He was the author of "Lectures on Book of Revelations" Ed. In 3 vols. Pub. London 1826. Dedicated to Marchioness of Huntley. Rev. Culbertson also pub. "Hints in the Ordinance in the Gospel Ministry."

Walter Culbertson of Morebattle writes me that in the old cemetery at Morebattle there are buried many generations of Culbertsons, but all the tomb-stones are too much worn to be legible except those named above, the first of whom (James) died in Jan. 1826, aged 98 years. The tombstone also says that Rev. Robert was minister of U. P. Church, St. Andrews street, Leith; and founder of the U. P. Church in the Islands of Orkney, Scotland in 1796. He also says that his (Walter) great grandfather lived at Morebattle.

* * * *

The Culbertsons of Kintyre date their ancestry thus: Lord Loudon of Ayrshire, Scotland, had a younger son James Campbell who went from Ayrshire to Argyleshire (Kintyre) Scotland about 1660 AD. This same James Campbell had a daughter, Jean Campbell, who married James Culbertson who lived on a farm five miles north of Campbelltown, Kintyre. His farm was called then, as now, Laggan Farm and Culbertsons still live on this farm. This James Culbertson had a son Robert from whom many Scotch families in the United States are descended. Lord Loudon was one of the five signers of the first "Solemn League and Covenant" in 1638 and was foremost in the cause of the persecuted Covenanters.

I have not been able to trace any relation between this James Culbertson and the Scotch Covenanter brothers who went from Scotland to Ireland between 1665-1685. A grandson of James Culbertson (first) named James lived on Skerbolin Farm near Campbelltown, Kintyre, and his descendants still live on this farm.

* * * *

I have had the following rare old works examined relative to obtaining the names or any information pertaining to the three Scotch brothers who went to Ireland 1665-1685 : Bishop Wm. King's "State of the Protestants in Ireland;" "Baillies Letters and Journals" 1732-1737; Dodd's "Fifty Years Struggle"; Cotton's "Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae;" and others which give no reference to the names Culbertson or Cuthbertson. In Hetherington's "History of the Church of Scotland" is a list of fines imposed by Middleton in Parliament, 1622, some 875 names, and among these was a "Robert Cuthbertson, Covenanter, fined 360 pounds." In the same work is a list of Fugitives proscribed by King Charles II, issued May 5, 1684 and containing names of 2000 Covenanters, in which the name Culbertson does not appear, but we find "Archibald Cuthbertson, a cooper, haunting about Caldermuir in Linlithgowshire." The Robert Cuthbertson, before mentioned, also lived in Linlithgowshire.

The following books were also examined (these are all the books pertaining to the subject that can be found in Washington D.C.) : Woodrow's "History of the Church of Scotland;" McCries "Sketches of Church History;" Burton's "History of Scotland" and other works but no reference to the name Culbertson or Cuthbertson was found. A careful examination of the entire list of Divines in the Westminster Assembly of 1638, fails to reveal the name Culbertson or Cuthbertson. Family tradition of all families in America has it that they were Scotch Covenanters. The Secretary of War of Great Britain informs me that there are no rosters of the troops sent from Scotland to Ireland during the Revolution of 1688, hence we can glean no information from this source. You will all notice that the Duncan family was intimately associated with the Culbertsons both in Scotland and America and intermarried with them frequently.

CHAPTER II.

Of the history of the families in Ireland, we know but little. At present there are living in Ireland, families at the following places : Ballyscanlon and Gortnaskeagh, Co. Donegal; Dublin; Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; Bulaughmore, Co. Tyrone. The Robert Culbertson who owned the Ballysadare Woolen Mills came from Scotland and shortly after emigrating changed his name from Cuthbertson to Culbertson because his name had been written Culbertson in a deed. There are several families of Culberts in Ireland, and also Cuthberts.

A great many of the families that lived in Ireland have emigrated to America.

The Culbertsons of Ireland are, so far as I can learn, Presbyterians.

Most of the families in America are Presbyterians. Most of the Culbertsons in the Southern part of the United States are Methodists, while some are Baptists. Almost all the families in the North and West are Presbyterians.

As to riches, there are some very wealthy men of our name. One descendant very beautifully and truthfully described them when she said : "They were mostly farmers, industrious in their habits, and in quiet home life realised neither the pangs of poverty, nor the pride of riches." Many are moderately wealthy. Those who have attained wealth are honest and conscientious businessmen. Almost all who are wealthy are self-made men. Likewise they are warm-hearted, generous and progressive. The Culbertsons have adhered pretty closely to Horace Greely's advice, "Young man go West," and the majority have profited thereby. * * * * *

No Culbertsons came to America before 1700.[†]

A writer in the Cincinnati Enquirer of Feb. 20, 1893, says of the Scotch-Irish, – "Their beginning goes back to the invasion of Scotland by the missionary pupils of St. Patrick. He is a combination of the intellectual Irish who kept the light burning while all Europe was in dismal darkness; of the strong bodied Scot, of the audacious Norman; the red-headed Dane and the conservative Saxon. The Scotch-Irish cared not for credit. Achievement was their aim. They led stormy lives in order to enjoy tranquillity, that goal of human happiness that few attain.

All the great Indian fighters of Ohio were of this race.

Fifteen of the Presidents of the U.S. were of Scotch-Irish descent. Sixteen of our Premiers were of this race. Likewise nine secretaries of Treasury; nineteen out of forty-two War Secretaries; twenty-five out of forty-five Assoc. Justices of Supreme Court. In the Revolution forty generals were Scotch-Irish. Many generals of our other wars were of Scotch-Irish descent."

Let us go into the history of Pennsylvania as far as concerns Cumberland Valley and adjacent territory. McCauley says in his Hist. Sketch of Franklin Co.: "The first counties erected in the State were Philadelphia, Bucks and Chester, in 1682. The latter extended westward to the western boundary of Penn's territorial claim, and northward I know not exactly how far. It included however the territory embraced in this county. In May, 1729, the county of Lancaster was erected out of the western part of Chester Co., and this section

[†] See Hotten's Work compiled from Her Majesty's Public Records.

of country was embraced within its limits, and there remained until the erection of Cumberland Co. in 1750. There were no white settlers in this region, that I have been able to hear of, in 1729. There may have been occasional visits made by hunters and scouts but we have no records of them. Bands of Susquehanna and Shawanese Indians held a nominal possession of it but were under the Iroquois or Six Nations.

The lands of the Cumberland Valley were not purchased of the Indians until 1736, and were not therefore, before that time open for sale. History says that Benjamin Chambers was the first white man who made a settlement in what is now known as Franklin Co. Pa. He was a native of Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch descent, and between the years of 1726 and 1730 emigrated with his brothers to Pa. He pushed bravely into the forest and was kindly received by the Indians and obtained permission to settle on the place of his choice and make it his own. This was about 1730, and in March 1734, Thomas Blounston, the agent of the proprietaries, gave him a licence to 'settle and improve 400 acres of land at Falling Springs mouth.' The Scotch-Irish flowed into the valley in vast numbers and, from 1730 to 1735 settled upon and improved large tracts of land from Susquehanna to the southern line of the province. The precise date at which settlers began to locate at Greencastle, Rocky Spring; Middle Spring, Shippensburg, etc., are not known, as in many cases the earlier records of even the churches of the valley are lost; but they must have been commenced between the years 1730 and 1735, for within a few years afterwards Presbyterian congregations were organised at nearly all these places. By the year 1740 churches were found dotted over the broad bosom of this valley, almost invariably in a grove of shady trees, and near a spring of pure crystal water.

In 1735 'North Valley' was divided into two townships, 'Pennsborough' and 'Hopewell.' In 1741 Hopewell was subdivided into Hopewell and Antrim Tps. Peters Tp. was settled as early as 1730. The "Upper West Conococheague Church" (Presbyterian) was organised in 1738. Lurgan Tp. adjoined Peters. In Lurgan was the Middle Spring Church. Settlements were made in Letterkenny Tp. as early as 1730. Rocky Spring Church organised about 1738, is in this Tp.

Green Tp. originally within Letterkenny Tp. In this Tp. lived the Culbertsons, McClays, Hendersons, Criswells, Johnsons, etc., who lived there many years and were buried there. The church Records of Rocky Spring, as well as other churches, were destroyed during the Rebel raid on Chambersburg."

Rev. Nevin, in "Eminent Men of Cumberland Valley," says of the Rocky Spring Church: "It is on the Strasburg road about four miles from Chambersburg. The original edifice stood between the present building and the graveyard. It was erected about 132 years ago (1740) and was a rough log building a story and a half high. It had one row of windows on the lower story, the lights of which were few and small in number. The present building was built in 1794. This has been enlarged from time to time by building additions. The first minister was Rev. John Craighead – after whom Capt. John Culbertson of Cincinnati was named – next Rev. Francis Herron D.D. who preached here ten years, then became pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Pittsburgh; the pulpit was next filled by Rev. John McKnight, who after preaching several years removed to Philadelphia. Rev. Nelson was preaching here in 1840." Rocky Spring church is still standing and the name 'Samuel Culbertson' carved on one of the pews. Old Fort Culbertson, built as a protection against the Indians, stood near the Spring on Col. Joseph's farm. It has long since been pulled down.

General John Rea's pew, with his name carved thereon, is still in Rocky Spring church. "Gentleman James" Culbertson's farm lay north of Col. Sam's and separated by a lane. The farm of Joseph, son of Col. Robert, lay west of and adjoining that of "Gentleman James." Col. Robert's farm lay between Col. Sam.'s and Col. Joseph's farms.

KEY

S. See Introduction.

A, B, C, D, &c. See Introduction.

I, II, III, &c. See Introduction.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, &c., means that those designated by Arabic numerals are descendants of parties designated by Roman numerals; and in some instances Roman numerals have not been used and the children and descendants have been designated by Arabic numerals.

ABBREVIATIONS

b. Means born.

d. Means died.

Mar. means married.

Tp. or Twp. Means Township.

Arch. means Archives.

Prominent descendants of each Roman numeral will be found at the close of each chapter.

SECTION FIRST.

THE FIRST SCOTCH-IRISH BROTHER AND DESCENDANTS.

PART FIRST.

William (?) Culbertson, who emigrated from Scotland to county of Derry near Londonderry, Ireland, about 1665-1687. One of his brothers settled in Omagh, Tyrone Co., Ireland; another at Ballygan near Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland. The settlement of the last named brother was called "Culbertson Row," and it was, from this the "Row" in Pennsylvania derived its name. These brothers were Scotch Covenanters and were driven from Scotland during the reign of James II, of England.

King Charles II ascended the throne of England in the year 1660 and the persecution of the Covenanters began about 1665 and continued throughout his reign. The poor Scotch Presbyterians being hunted down without mercy, sought refuge in Northern Ireland. The enmity of the treacherous and false King Charles followed them to Ireland. Charles II on ascending the throne had promised the Scotch Presbyterians that he would protect them as his grandfather, James I, had done. (James I was a Presbyterian and was called "Good King Jamie" by the Scotch, he being a Scotchman.)

Charles II was a Catholic, as was his father Charles I.

On the death of Charles II in 1685, his son James II, ascended the throne. He immediately began to persecute the Covenanters in Scotland and Ireland. The Scotch-Irish rose in rebellion against King James II, and fled to several fortified cities in northern Ireland. One of these cities was Londonderry. Within its walls 7000 men were besieged and at the end of the siege their numbers were reduced by famine and disease to 3000, all Protestants. King James was in command of the Catholic army. William, Prince of Orange, with a large fleet then sailed into Londonderry Bay and drove King James away in 1688. The Prince of Orange was a staunch Protestant and married Mary the oldest daughter of James II of England, and by right the heir apparent. The great Battle of Boyne was fought in 1690, by the forces of King Wm. and King James and the latter was completely routed and James became an exile while Wm. Ascended the throne. After this the Scotch-Irish had comparative quiet.

William Culbertson (so say family records) was one of the defenders in the siege of that place in 1688. This was one of the most memorable sieges in history. The defenders were reduced to eating horse and dog flesh, and even ministers fought on the walls. *

I am informed by parties in Londonderry, Ireland, that there are no Culbertsons living in the County Derry now, but there are Culbertsons living at Ballyscanlan, Co. Donegal, which is not far from Londonderry. Wrote this family but received no reply. There was also a family lived at Newton Stewart, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, that may be descended from one of (s) Culbertsons sons. This town is very near Londonderry. The "Row" in Antrim Co., Ireland, is only a few miles from the boundary between Antrim and Derry Counties.

* * * * *

(s) ——— Culbertson of Derry who emigrated from Scotland to Ireland.

SECOND GENERATION.

Issue:

- A. John, d. before 1726. (See Section First; Part Second.)
- B. Robert, d. 1762. (See Sec. First; Part Third.)
- C. Andrew, d. 1746. (See Sec. First; Part Fourth.)
- D. Samuel, d. 1741. (See Sec. First; Part Fifth.)

PART SECOND.

(A) John Culbertson emigrated to America in 1712 and settled at Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He landed at New Castle, Del., and at once settled in Chester Co., Pa., with his brother Robert. Tradition says he had four sons, but I here give facts taken from Tax, Will and Deed Records. He first appears on Tax records in 1713, in Chester Co. (Records of New Castle Co., Delaware, show that no Culbertsons lived in Delaware at this early date.) his name does not appear on Tax Books after 1726, and his will or administration is lost. Margaret Culbertson, who married in 1739, Robert Jackson at St. Paul" Episcopal Church at Chester, was either his daughter or niece.

(A) John Culbertson mar. ———.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue (from his sons' wills, deeds, etc.) :

- I. John, b. 1710 in Ireland; died 1767. (See Chapter III.)
 - II. James, b. ———; d. 1763. Emigrated to Chester Co. Pa. West Nottingham Twp. Left his property to brothers and sisters.
 - III. Samuel, b. ———; d. 1782. (See Chapter IV.)
 - IV. Robert, b. ———; d. ———. (See Chapter V.)
 - V. Jane.
 - VI. Sarah. (Mrs Brackingreg.)
 - VII. Martha. (Mrs. Miller.)
 - VIII. Rebecca. (Mrs. Park.)
-

CHAPTER III.

(I) John Culbertson came to America when a child. Was raised in Londongrove Tp., Chester Co., Pa. Was a prominent man of Chester Co., Pa. Was appointed Lieut. of Pa. Provincial Militia from Chester Co., Pa., in Col. Moore's Battalion in the year 1748. (See Pa. Colonial Arch.) can find no further mention of him in Archives but presume he served in French and Indian War.

"By a Patent of the Penns he was on Jan. 15, 1739, granted a tract of land in East Coln Tp., Chester Co., Pa." Here he died and was buried at Brandywine Manor. A deed at date of Oct. 1770 shows his children residing in the following Tps.: "Andrew in West Coln; James in East Coln; John in East Coln; Samuel in Carnarvon Tp. — Berks Co.; Benjamin in Chester Co. and son-in-law Benjamin Wallace." Sometime after the death of her husband (John I) his widow lived in Lancaster Co., Pa., and made her will in that Co. in 1809. Part of her farm was in Chester and part in Lancaster Counties.

(I) John Culbertson was mar. to Eliza Rogers in 1731 at the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa., (Pa. Archives). Part of his children were by this wife. She died about 1737-38, or about 1751-52. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail Whitehill (from will) who had three children when he married her, namely Margaret, John and Hean Whitehill, who were named in John Culbertson's will, made in Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1767. His second wife, Abigail, made her will in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1809, and in it she devises to her grandson, son of Jane Boyd; and to John Boyd son of Margaret. I presume these two daughters must have been the Whitehill children, as Margaret and Jane Culbertson do not appear in John Culbertson's will. The other children were obtained from family records.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Issue, by both wives :

1. Andrew, b. 1731 ; d. 1797.
 2. James, b. 1733 ; d. 1777.
 3. Jane, b. 1733 ; d. —.
 4. John, b. 1737 ; d. Sep. 12, 1794. Major.
 5. Samuel, b. 1744 ; d. —.
 6. Elizabeth, b. 1746 ; d. —.
 7. Margaret, b. 1749 ; d. —.
 8. Benjamin, b. 1751 ; drowned. Lieut.
 9. Ebenezer, b. 1757 ; d. young.
 10. Esther, b. 1763 ; d. young.
-

FIFTH GENERATION.

(1) Andrew Culbertson in 1775 moved from Chester Co., Pa., to Northumberland Co., Pa., and later to Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mar. Jeanette Boyd at Philadelphia in 1763. Wife b. — ; d. 1802.

Issue :

11. William, b. April 15, 1765 ; d. Nov. 11, 1843.
12. John Boyd, b. 1767 ; drowned.
13. Elizabeth, b. 1769 ; d. ———. (Mrs. A. Wilson.)
14. John Boyd, (2nd.) b. 1770 ; d. ———. (called Boyd.)
15. Andrew, b. 1772 ; d. ———. Erie Co., Pa.
16. James, b. 1774 ; d. ———. Louisiana, Mo.
17. Samuel, b. 1776 ; d. ———.
18. Mary, b. 1780 ; d. ———. (Mrs. Jas. Comings.)
19. Jeannette, b. 1783 ; d. ———. (Mrs Rob't. McCaslin.)

(2) James Culbertson mar. Ann McNair, of Pa. Killed by Indians in 1777. Widow and some children moved to Livingstone Co., N.Y., in what is now Groveland Tp., where she is buried. At time of his death lived in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Issue :

20. John, b. 1762 ; d. 1777. Killed by Indians.
21. Andrew, b. 1765 ; d. 1812.
22. James, b. 1767 ; d. 1848 ; bachelor. Geneseo, N.Y.
23. William, b. 1770 ; d. 1808. Philadelphia.
24. Samuel, b. 1773 ; d. 1832.
25. Margaret, b. 1775 ; d. 1853. (Mrs. J. McNair.)
26. Elizabeth, b. 1778 ; d. ———.

(4) Major John Culbertson mar. in 1761 to Sarah Denny. Lived, died and buried at Brandywine Manor, E. Coln Tp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue :

27. John, b. Jan. 27, 1762 ; d. ———.
28. William, b. Sep. 18, 1763 ; d. Mar. 1826.
29. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1767 ; Buried at Brandywine.
30. Margaret, d. ———.
31. James, b. Apr. 9, 1773 ; d. Sep. 1831.
32. Samuel, b. Mar. 8, 1780 ; d. Feb. 1858. Philadelphia.

(5) Samuel Culbertson of Caernarvon Tp., Berks Co., Pa., mar. Margaret ———. His farm was afterwards (after 1770) included in Chester Co. and his widow made her will in W. Nantmeal Tp. — which borders Berks Co. line — on March 15, 1811. Samuel did not die in Berks Co.

Issue :

33. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Van Leer.)
34. James.

(6) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Benjamin Wallace (from old deed) of dauphin Co., Pa., and moved to Erie Co., Pa.

35. John Culbertson (Dr.) d. Erie Co., Pa.

(8) Benjamin Culbertson of Chester Co., Pa. It appears he did not marry. A deed in 1770 shows he was single. Drowned in Delaware River, probably during Revolution. Had no estate.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(11) Wm. Culbertson mar. first to second cousin Mary Culbertson, in 1794 and 1795 moved to Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 36. Andrew Columbus, b. June 20, 1795 ; d. Mar 20, 1878.
- 37. Jennette Cassander, b. 1797.
- 38. John Augustus, b. Mar. 26, 1800 ; d. Mar. 16, '72.
- 39. Wm. Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1802.

(11) Wm. Culbertson mar. second, Margaret Culbertson (31) first cousin.

Issue :

- 40. Maria J., b. Nov. 17, 1806 ; d. ———.
- 41. James Johnston, b. Nov. 18, 1809.
- 42. Josia J., b. Feb. 26, 1812 ; d. May 19, 1868.
- 43. Cyrus A., b. May 23, 1814. Living 1893.
- 44. Elizabeth.

(14) Boyd Culbertson moved West ; am informed near Chillicothe, Ohio. None of descendants there now. Probably afterwards went to W. Va.

Issue :

- 45. Joseph, d. ———. Was in War 1812. (Wellsburg, W. Va.)

(15) Andrew Culbertson mar. first, Ann Culbertson, of Shippensburg, Pa., (a cousin several removed) moved to Washington Tp., Erie Co., Pa., where he died. Mar. June 17, 1797.

Issue :

- 46. John Boyd, b. 1798 ; d. 1888.
- 47. Jane, b. 1800 ; d. Apr. 1888. Unmar.
- 48. Duncan, b. 1802 ; d. Dec. 1802.
- 49. Agnes, b. 1803 ; d. Nov. 20, 1803.
- 50. James, b. 1805 ; d. ———.
- 51. Eliza, b. 1807 ; d. ———. (Mrs. James Robinson.)

(15) Andrew Culbertson mar. second, Ann Morehead, of Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb 9, 1809.

Issue :

- 52. Thomas M., b. June 21, 1810 ; d. Oct 15, 1881.
- 53. Andrew J., b. Apr. 21, 1812 ; d. 1883.
- 54. Wm. Patent, b. Dec. 3, 1819. Living, Fulton Illinois.

(16) James Culbertson moved to Washington Tp., Erie Co., Pa. Afterwards moved to Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo. Know nothing of descendants.

(17) Samuel Culbertson moved to Washington Tp., Erie, Pa. Know nothing of descendants.

(21) Andrew Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Craig. Lived at Groveland, N.Y.

Issue :

- 55. John, d. 1865. Bachelor. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 56. James, d. 1841. Bachelor. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 57. Samuel, d. 1857.
- 58. Thomas Craig, d. 1826. Bachelor. Groveland.
- 59. Ann, d. 1840. Genesco, N.Y.
- 60. Robert, d. 1868. Bachelor. Tecumseh.
- 61. Eliza, d. 1875. Tecumseh, Mich.
- 62. Margaret. (Mrs. Buell) Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 63. Maria, d. 1864. Tecumseh, Mich.

(23) Wm. Culbertson, mar. Miss Almon of Philadelphia, Pa. Lived at Philadelphia.

Issue :

- 64. Know nothing of.
- 65. James, d. at Sparta, N.Y.
- 66. Wm., d. at Portland, Oregon. Bachelor.
- 67. Eliza, d. in Michigan. (Mrs. Mulhollen.)

(24) Samuel Culbertson mar. Anna S. Roup. Lived near Broken Straw, Warren Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 68. Elizabeth, b. 1811. Living at Genesco, N.Y.
- 69. Sarah, b. 1813 ; d. 1875.
- 70. Christiana, b. 1815 ; d. 1849.
- 71. Ann M., b. 1817. Living.
- 72. Charles W., b. 1819 ; d. 1890.
- 73. Fannie R., b. 1821 ; d. 1840.
- 74. Isaac V., b. 1823 ; d. 1856.
- 75. Mary K., b. 1826 ; Living.

(25) Margaret Culbertson mar. first, Wm. Lattimore.

Issue :

- 76. Eliza. (Mrs. R. Wilcox.) Had issue.

(25) Mar. second, James McNair.

- 77. James Denny.
- 78. Richard, d. ———.
- 79. Ann, d. ———.
- 80. Andrew J. Honcut, California.

(26) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Isaac Vandeventer. Died at Logansport, Ind.

Issue :

- 81. Mary Ann, d. ———.
- 82. Christopher.
- 83. James.
- 84. Eliza.
- 85. Rebecca.

(27) John Culbertson mar. Isabella ———. Was a fuller of cloth. Deed shows he moved to Crawford Co., Pa., 1796.

Issue :

- 86. John H., Esq., b. 1823 ; d. Dec 25, 1875. Crawford Co., Pa.

- 87. Samuel.
- 88. Thomas.
- 89. Denny.
- 90. Lucretia, d. ———.
- 91. Letitia, d. ———.

(28) William Culbertson died at Barbersville, Jefferson Co., Ind. Know nothing of issue.

(29) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Samuel Mackleduff.

Issue :

- 92. Rebecca. (Mrs. James McLure.)
- 93. Mary Ann. (Mrs. David Krouser.)
- 94. Elizabeth. (Mrs. John McLure Sr.)
- 95. Samuel.

(30) Margaret Culbertson mar. James Lockart, of Chester Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 96. Phoebe, d. Unmar.
- 97. Elizabeth, d. Unmar.
- 98. Isabel, d. Unmar.
- 99. Margaret. (Mrs. Samuel Pinkerton, who had issue : John P., Belle and S. Stanhope, of Pittsburgh, Pa.)

(31) James Culbertson mar. first, Hannah Murry. Moved from Chester Co., Pa., to Crawford Co., Pa., in 1797, where he mar. first wife. First wife d. 1799.

Issue :

- 100. Hannah. (Mrs. Samuel H. Wells, of Muskingum Co., O.)

(31) James C. mar. second, Miss Janet Dickson, daughter of Scotch James Dickson, Aug. 25, 1803. Afterwards moved to Logan Co., O., and was buried on McKee's Creek, four miles north of W. Liberty, Logan Co., O.

Issue :

- 101. James Denny, b. Feb. 17, 1812.
- 102. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1814.
- 103. John H., b. Apr. 17, 1817.
- 104. Wm. G., b. Nov. 30, 1819.
- 105. Samuel D., b. Apr. 1, 1824.

(32) Samuel Culbertson mar. Susannah Myers Harrison. Lived at Philadelphia and buried at Brandywine Manor, Pa.

Issue :

- 106. Eliza Harrison, b. Dec. 9, 1813 ; d. Mar. 19, 1814.
- 107. Harrison, b. Dec. 3, 1818 ; d. Mar. 30, 1820.
- 108. John Harrison, b. Dec. 12, 1823 ; d. Sep. 30, '92.
- 109. Walter Edwards, d. Aug. 21, 1872.

(34) James Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue :

- 110. Samuel. (From will.)
-

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(36) Andrew Columbus Culbertson mar. Margaret Alexander, Sep. 28, 1820. Farmer. Erie Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 111. Margaret J., b. Dec. 15, 1821.
- 112. Mary Culbertson, b. Nov. 8, 1823.
- 113. William C., b. Nov. 27, 1825. (Congressman.)
- 114. James A., b. Apr 19, 1827.
- 115. Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1830.
- 116. John, b. June 30, 1832.
- 117. Alexander, b. June 11, 1835.
- 118. Charles, b. Apr. 12, 1839. Lumber. Argyle, Minn..

(37) Jeannette Cassander Culbertson mar. first, Loren West, July 14, 1825. Erie Co., Pa. Husband died.

Issue :

- 119. Loren West, b. Sep. 24, 1836.

(37) Jeannette Cassander Culbertson mar. second, Chauncy P. Roberts, Sep. 5, 1833.

Issue :

- 120. Chester C. Roberts, b. June 15, 1835.
- 121. Wm. Roberts, b. Aug. 13, 1837.
- 122. Josiah J. Roberts, b. Aug. 21, 1841.

(38) John Augustus Culbertson mar. Clarissa Harrison, Oct. 23, 1827. Was a cabinet maker; afterwards real estate agent, at Edinboro, Pa.

Issue :

- 123. Harrison, b. Sep. 25, 1829.
- 124. Louis C., b. Mar. 7, 1832. Covington, Ky.
- 125. Johnston, b. Oct. 27, 1834.
- 126. Porter, b. Mar.1, 1837.
- 127. Emily. (Intermar. John Proudfit.)
- 128. Edwin, b. May 11, 1843.

(40) Maria J. Culbertson mar. Thomas Colter, Jr., of Venango Tp., Crawford Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 129. Margaret. (Mrs. Jas. Mead.)
- 130. Thomas W., d. young.
- 131. Elizabeth. (Mrs. H. Bunce.)
- 132. Wm. Johnston.
- 133. Thomas Jackson.
- 134. Mary Cordelia. (Mrs. J. A. McKay.)
- 135. Robert C.
- 136. Nancy Adeline. (Mrs. Niner.)
- 137. Amos W.
- 138. James P.
- 139. I. S., d. young.
- 140. Wilson H.

(41) James Johnston Culbertson, mar. Jane Huntley, Jan. 17, 1830.

Issue :

- 141. Cordelia, b. Aug. 22, 1833.
- 142. Julia, b. Oct. 4, 1835.
- 143. Louisa, b. 1840.
- 144. James J., b. Oct. 3, 1844.

(42) Josiah Jehosephat Culbertson, mar. Cordelia Stewart, Oct. 29, 1843.

Issue :

- 145. Celia, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
- 146. Celestia, b. Feb. 7, 1848.
- 147. Elliott, b. Nov. 4, 1849.
- 148. James, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

(43) Cyrus A. Culbertson mar. Catherine Willoughby. Wife d. 1882. (Covington, Ky., and Edinboro, Pa.)

Issue :

- 149. Harriet, b. Jan. 28, 1839.
- 150. Dwight C., b. Mar. 25, 1840. Covington, Ky.
- 151. Xerxes W., Oct. 1, 1842. Covington, Ky.
- 152. Mattie, b. Nov. 6, 1845.
- 153. Sarah, b. June 15, 1849.
- 154. Deete, b. May 19, 1851.
- 155. Lansing B., b. May 13, 1855. Canton, O.
- 156. Louie E., b. Mar. 11, 1857.
- 157. Lillie, b. Apr. 7, 1860.

(44) Elizabeth W. Culbertson mar. Wilson Colter, Apr. 8, 1835.

Issue :

- 158. Josiah J., b. Feb. 18, 1836.
- 159. Oscar C., b. Apr. 25, 1842.

(45) Joseph A. Culbertson, mar. Jane Martin, of Wellsburg, W. Va. Wife d. June, 1852. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. (Lived at Wellsburg, W. Va.)

Issue :

- 160. Benjamin Martin, b. 1824. Soldier in Mexican and Civil Wars.
- 161. Wm. McC. Sea captain, not heard of for 30 years.
- 162. Joseph Alexander. Probably killed in Union Army.
- 163. Lizzie. (Mrs. Watson.)
- 164. Eliza.
- 165. Priscilla.
- 166. Sarah.
- 167. d. young.
- 168. d. young.
- 169. d. young.
- 170. d. young.
- 171. d. young.
- 172. d. young.

(46) John Boyd Culbertson mar. Miss Laughrey, of ———. Lived at Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa., until 1832, when he moved to Chandlersville, Muskingum Co., O., where he resided seven years. After this he moved to Licking Co., O., in 1840, and died in Paulding Co., O. (Was raised by his uncle Joseph C., of Salt Creek, Muskingum Co., O.) (See p. 171)

Issue :

- 173. Andrew H. Bluffton, Ohio.
- 174. James W. Beloit, Kans.
- 175. Wm. C.
- 176. John P.
- 177. Thomas L. Texas, (soldier 7th Mo. Cav.)
- 178. Mary Ann. (Mrs. Sherman), Springfield, Mo.
- 179. Sarah Jane. (Mrs. Hollinworth) Rockville, Mo.
- 180. Elizabeth C.
- 181. Charlotte P.
- 182. Rebecca M.
- 183. Martha E.

(50) James Culbertson mar. Betsey Huntley. Know nothing about him.

(52) Thomas Culbertson mar. Nancy Norcross, Jan. 2, 1838. Lived in Erie Co., Pa.

Issue :

- 184. Maria L., b. Nov. 10, 1838. (Mrs. G.W. Moore.)
- 185. Catherine Ann, b. Sep. 13, 1841. Unmar.
- 186. John Norcross, b. Mar. 23, 1843.
- 187. Rachel McCord, b. July 19, 1847. (Mrs. Gay.)

(53) Andrew J. Culbertson, mar. Eliza J. Miller. Know nothing about him.

(54) Wm. Patent Culbertson mar. first, Mary McCord. Lives at Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ills. No issue ; wife died. He mar. second, Helen Reed.

Issue :

- 188. Charles P., d. aet 35. Bachelor.
- 189. ——— dau. (Mrs. Prof. Lochmund.)

(54) Wm. Patent Culbertson mar. third, Mary Fay, who died without issue. He mar. fourth wife, Charlotte Hall. No issue.

(57) Samuel Culbertson mar. Nancy Johnson about 1828. Wife living 1893. She was born Mar. 7, 1805.

Issue :

- 190. John, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. Oct. 1865.
- 191. Frank, b. July 3, 1832.
- 192. Margaret, b. 1834. San Francisco, Cal.
- 193. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1837.
- 194. Elizabeth, b. Dec 25, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
- 195. Michael, b. Sep. 3, 1842.
- 196. Nancy, b. Nov. 14, 1845.
- 197. Matilda, b. July 7, 1848.
- 198. Edward J., b. Oct. 19, 1850. E. Groveland, N.Y.

(62) Margaret Culbertson mar. Mr. Buell, of Grand Rapids, Mic. Know nothing of descendants.

(64) John. Know nothing about him.

(65) James, of Sparta, N.Y. Know nothing of descendants.

(67) Eliza Culbertson mar. Mr. Mulhollen. Know nothing of issue.

(70) Christiana Culbertson mar. Abraham R. Cole, Sep. 2, 1840.

Issue :

199. ——— lived only two months.

(71) Ann M. Culbertson. Know nothing about issue.

(72) Charles W. Culbertson mar. Deborah H. Goheen, Nov. 20, 1845.

Issue :

200. Samuel Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1846.

201. John Edwin, Jan. 8, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1867.

202. Chas. W., Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1854.

203. Fannie E., b. May 24, 1857. (Mrs. Weed.)

204. Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

205. Anna S. May, b. May 16, 1863; d. Sep. 16, ———.

(75) Mary K. Culbertson. Still living.

(86) John H. Culbertson mar. Polly J. Merritt.

Issue :

206. John T. Duluth, Minn.

207. Eugene M.

208. George D.

209. Ira W.

210. Herbert S.

211. Samuel H. Unmar.

212. Louise.

213. Millie A.

214. Alonzo L. Unmar. Duluth, Minn.

(108) John H. Culbertson mar. Theora Alethe Thomas.

Issue :

215. Samuel Harrison, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1888.

216. Morgan Thomas, b. ———.

217. Irwin.

218. Elizabeth Denny, b. June 6, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(113) Hon. Wm. C. Culbertson, of Girard, Erie Co., Pa., mar. Margaret Alexander.

Issue : (Girard, Erie Co., Pa.)

- 219. Cordelia A.
- 220. Kate.
- 221. James A.
- 222. Belle. (Mrs. Frank May.)
- 223. Wm. M. Miller, at Girard, Pa.
- 224. Margaret.
- 225. Charles B.
- 226. Archibald B., d. 1883.

(114) James A. Culbertson. Know nothing about him.

(116) John Culbertson. Know nothing about.

(117) Alexander Culbertson, know nothing about.

(118) Charles Culbertson mar. Mary Barker at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., in 1868. Moved to Augusta, Wis., in 1872, where he is engaged in farming and lumber business.

Issue :

- 227. Clarence B.
- 228. Andrew, d. young.
- 229. Isa, d. young.
- 230. Bernice.

(—) Grandchildren of (38) John Augustus Culbertson. Know nothing about.

Grandchildren of (42) J. J. Culbertson. Know nothing about.

Grandchildren of (43) Cyrus A. Culbertson. Know nothing about.

(160) Benjamin M. Culbertson mar. first, Catherine Snowden, of Wellsburg, W. Va. Wife died. Lives at Rolla, Mo.

Issue :

- 231. Samuel Snowden, b. Jan. 28, 1852. Washington D.C.
- 232. Joseph Pearce, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. ———.
- 233. Eliza Charlotte, July 21, 1857.
- 234. Alvin Dow, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. Feb. 1861.

(160) Benjamin M. Culbertson mar. second, Harriett Momen, of Rolla, Mo., De. 2, 1868.

Issue :

- 235. Stella Mae, b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1870.
- 236. Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 16, 1871. Printer. Rolla, Mo.
- 237. Hattie Celestia Cyrene, b. Apr. 5, 1873. Unmar. Rolla, Mo.
- 238. Wm. Cliffton, b. Sep. 12, 1874. Printer. Rolla, Mo.
- 239. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 25, 1876; d. July 28, 1877.
- 240. Alice Daisy, b. June 7, 1878; d. Dec. 20, 1879.

(164) Eliza Culbertson mar. Mr. Crewson. Widow lives at Steubenville, O. Husband served in Union Army, all through war.

Issue :

- 241. Mary.
- 242. Alexander.
- 243. Edwin.
- 244. Emma. (Mrs. Young.)
- 245. Jennie, d.
- 246. Andrew.
- 247. Grant.

(166) Sarah Culbertson mar. Jas. A. Porter, of Fernwood, O., in 1865.

Issue :

- 248. George. Mar.
- 249. Sherman.
- 250. Albert Desmond. Mar.
- 251. Mary Florence. (Mrs. C. B. Parker.)
- 252. Charles Dayton.
- 253. James Garfield.

(174) James W. Culbertson mar. Miss Lucinda Reed, in 1847. Lived in Ohio 21 years; then went to Boonville, Mo.; in 1861, went to Iowa; in 1863, to Illinois; went to Kansas in 1873; to Barton Co., Mo., in 1891; now at Beloit, Kansas.

Issue :

- 254. Francis M. Mar. Miss Smith.
- 255. James B. Mar. Miss Coats.
- 256. John A. Unmar. Esrom, Mo.
- 257. Livinia E. (Mrs. D. F. Simpson), Beloit, Kan.
- 258. Mary A.
- 259. Martha L. (Mrs. B. Pickering), Beloit, Kan.
- 260. Elvira P. (Mrs. B. King), Beloit, Kan.

(186) John N. Culbertson mar. first, Belle D. Blaine, Feb. 27, 1868. Wife d. Mar. second, Francis C. Chapman, April 17, 1878. Know nothing about issue.

(193) Capt. Samuel Culbertson mar. Sarah R. H. Johnston, dau. Of J. M. Johnston, of Cincinnati, o. Lives at E. Groveland, N. Y. Was Capt. Co. B., 1st N.Y. Dragoons in Civil War.

Issue :

- 261. Margaret Bell.
- 262. Robert M.
- 263. Samuel Craig.
- 264. James J.

(195) Michael Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at E. Groveland, N. Y.

Issue :

- 265. Richard J.
- 266. Anna S.
- 267. Nancy.
- 268. Augustus P.

(200) Samuel E. Culbertson enlisted in the 6th Mich. Heavy Art'y, in Jan. 1864; discharged, Aug. '65. Mar. Mrs. Clara M. Buell, Dec. 18, '85.

Issue :

- 269. Fanny May, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- 270. Bessie, b. Jan. 26, 1889; d. Aug., 1890.
- 271. Zoe Marie, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

(201) John E. Culbertson enlisted in the 5th Mich. Inf., and was discharged in July, 1865. With Gen. Grant. Wounded at Appomattox. Died of wounds received in Army. Was unmarried.

(202) Charles W. Culbertson mar. Fannie E. Florence, Nov. 21, 1878. (P. M. at Ridgeway, Mich.)

Issue :

- 272. Carroll M., b. Jan. 11, 1880.
- 273. Florence May, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

(203) Fannie E. Culbertson mar. Frank J. Weed, of Ceresco, Mich., Dec. 22, '81.

Issue :

- 274. Charles J. Weed, b. Apr. 2, 1884.
- 275. Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

(206) John T. Culbertson mar. Orlena Kidner. Lives at Duluth, Minn.

Issue :

- 276. Lynn L.
- 277. John Byron.
- 278. Alvern.

(207) Eugene M. Culbertson, mar. Ada Palmer.

Issue :

- 279. Grace.
- 280. Earle.
- 281. Rush.
- 282. Lilse.
- 283. Glennie.

(208) George D. Culbertson, mar. Amy Harrington.

Issue :

- 284. Elva.
- 285. Earle.

(209) Ira W. Culbertson, mar. Alice Coleridge.

Issue :

- 286. Lou.

(210) Herbert S. Culbertson, mar. Jane Steele.

Issue :

287. Roy.

(212) Louise Culbertson mar. Ira Hutton.

Issue :

288. Lena.

(213) Millie A. Culbertson mar. W. Berrie. No issue.

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (I).

(1) Andrew Culbertson was one of the early settlers of Williamsport, Pa. Cyrus Culbertson says, he commenced a grist-mill, near Williamsport, in 1773. Deed Records of Chester Co., Pa., show that he deeded the last of his property in that Co., in July, 1775, to James Clemson, hatter. Owned a tract of land along the river below Deerstown, near Lewisburg, Pa. Was a private in Col. Hunter's Battalion of Associaters, from Northumberland Co., in July, 1776, and served until close of war. Was in a battle with the Indians, on Bald Eagle Creek, Center Co., Pa., on Apr. 10, 1782, in which the whole force was killed excepting the commander, Major Moses Van Campen, Andrew Culbertson and one other. He was a wealthy man, and at his death left 907 acres in Lycoming Co., Pa.

(2) James Culbertson was commissioned by Gov. Denny, of Pa., May 1, 1758, to be Ensign of a company, in Col. Hugh Mercer's Battalion (Regt.), the Third Bat. Of Pa. Provincial Troops, in the French and Indian War. Ensign James marched to Ft. Duquesne in winter of 1758. He was in the Revolution, as well as his son John (20), and while they were at home on a furlough and eating their dinners, the Indians took them by surprise and shot them down. The son was only fifteen years old. His children were granted a magnificent pension of almost a whole county in Va., or Maryland, but for some reason did not take up the claim, and their papers were foolishly destroyed and thereby preventing them from being millionaires. The Pa. Archives, at Harrisburg, Pa., do not give his record, which was no doubt destroyed in Philadelphia in 1800. His descendants have his commission in the French and Indian War. There was no administration or will of his, nor deeds recorded in Lancaster or Chester Co., hence he lived in Northumberland Co. at his death. His brother Andrew (1) probably bought his land, as deeds show that Andrew's Ex'rs., sold the "James Culbertson tract of 213 acres in 1797."

(4) Maj. John Culbertson was buried at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., Pa. The following beautiful epitaph appears on his tombstone :

"My flesh shall slumber in the grave,
 'Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
 Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
 And in my glorious image arise."

He was in the battle of Long Island in the fall of 1776, being a Major in Col. James Moore's Battalion (First) of Chester Co., Pa., Associaters of the "Flying Camp." (See Barrie's Army and Navy of the U. S., ed. deluxe, supplementary, p.9.) He was commissioned Major, July 1, 1776. Stationed at Perth Amboy, N. J., under Gen. Mercer, Aug. 14, 1776; at Ft. Lee, Aug. 20, '76 (Amer. Arch.). He was a "delegate to the Associated Battalion Convention, at Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1776." (Pa. Arch.) His brother (1), "Andrew, a private from Northumberland Co., Pa., was also a delegate to this Convention." (Pa. Arch.) John was commissioned Major of Col. William Gibbon's Battalion (Seventh), of Chester Co., Pa., Associaters, May 17, 1777. In 1779, he was a Major of Lieut. Col. John Gardner's Battalion (Fifth), of Chester Co. Associaters. This made him virtually Lieut. Col. Was commissioned May 10, 1780, Major of Lieut. Col. John Gardner's (First_ Battalion of Chester Co. Associaters."

His brother-in-law, Benjamin Wallace, was a Captain in Col. Wm. Montgomery's Bat. Of the "Flying Camp," July 1, 1776, in Chester Co., Pa. Futhey's History of Chester Co., says, that "in 1785 a change of election districts was made and the polling place of the Third Dist. Was held at the sign of the Pennsylvania arms, at the home of John Culbertson, of E. Coln Tp." Also, "among the first trustees of Brandywine Church, at the organisation in 1786, were John Culbertson and (his brother) Samuel." This church is in the north-western part of the county. "Major John Culbertson was an active Whig during the Revolution." (Ibid.)

(8) Benjamin Culbertson was appointed Lieut. In Col. Wm. Montgomery's Battalion, of Chester Co., Associaters of the "Flying Camp," July 1, 1776. (See Am. Archives, 4th ser., vol. VI, p. 1196.) Pa. Archives do not mention his service after Dec. 1776. Family records say he was "drowned in the Delaware River." (Probably during Revolution.)

(11) Wm. Culbertson was one of the early settlers of Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., where he engaged in milling and farming. Was also Justice of Peace.

(36) His son Andrew C. was in same business, and his grandson, (113) Hon. Wm. C. Culbertson, is the wealthy Congressman, capitalist and lumber merchant, of Girard, P. He has business interests in Erie Co., Pa., Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, various places in Pennsylvania, Kentucky, etc. For some time he was associated with his brother, J. A. Culbertson, in the lumber business with offices at Chicago, Ill., and Covington, Ky., and they were rated by Bradstreet at over \$1,000,000. They closed out their business at Chicago several years ago, and James A. now lives at Menominee, Mich. His brother Charles has extensive lumber and farming interests in Minnesota. William M. Culbertson, a son of the Congressman, is a wealthy miller at Girard, P. Hon. W. C. Culbertson, of Girard, P., was Capt. in a Kentucky (Union) Regt. during the Civil War.

(86) John H. Culbertson was recorder of Crawford Co., Pa., in 1854. His son, John T. (206) is the owner of a cane which has been handed down through seven generations of John Culbertsons, having been brought from Ireland in 1713, and is, I presume, the oldest heirloom of any Culbertson family in this country. He is a prominent businessman of Duluth, Minn.

(192) Miss Margaret Culbertson, Sup't of the Chinese Mission Home, San Francisco, went to California in 1878 and engaged in mission work among the Chinese. Her work has been one of the noblest and yet most difficult that man or woman has been called upon to perform. "When she first assumed charge of the home there were about ten girls. Since that time about four hundred women and children have found shelter there. She has defended these helpless ones even at risk of her life, until the very police of Chinatown have come to say that she is braver than most men." (From Occidental Leaves.)

CHAPTER IV.

(III) Capt. Samuel Culbertson, son of John (A), raised in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. On Jan. 22, 1771, he bought of Robert Lockart, a farm in Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was an innkeeper.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Issue:

1. John.
2. Samuel.
3. Agnes. (Mrs. McHenry.)
4. Margaret. (Mrs. Steele.)
5. Martha. (Mrs. Long.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

(1) John Culbertson mar. first, ——.

Issue :

6. Mary.

(1) John Culbertson mar. second, Mrs. Margaret Hamilton. Moved to Erie Co., Pa.

Issue :

7. Benjamin. Erie Co., Pa.
8. Agnes.

(2) Samuel Culbertson mar. Agnes Beatty, of Chester Co., Pa. Moved to Crawford Co., Pa.

Issue (from father's will and deed) :

9. Martha.
10. David. Moved to Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.
11. Samuel. Probably died young, as he does not appear on a deed of his father, mother and brother in 1791, made in Chester Co., Pa., in Brandywine Twp.

I will explain that Samuel (III) lived in Pikeland Tp., in 1782, and Pikeland was formed out of Vincent Tp. He – Samuel (III) – died in Pikeland Tp.

(III) CAPT. SAMUEL CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS

(III) Capt. Samuel was an innkeeper. Was a prominent man of Chester Co., Pa. "Was a member of the Committee of Safety, at date of Oct. 23, 1775, at a meeting of which Anthony Wayne was chairman." (See Pa. Arch.) Committee of Safety also published a notice "for a meeting to study the art of making saltpetre, at the house of Mr. Culbertson, at the Yellow Springs, on the 4th and 5th of March, 1776." (Pa. Archives.) I find in Deed Records of Chester Co., Pa., that on Mar. 14, 1776, there was recorded a deed, made by

Samuel Culbertson to the Proprietaries of Pa., for land in Coventry Tp., Chester Co., Pa. This was a saltpetre beds. He was present at a meeting of the Committee of Safety, at Downington, Chester Co., Pa., on July 1, 1776, where it was "agreed to raise a battalion of 652 men." It appears from old Deed Records that he, at various times, owned land in Coventry, Vincent and Pikeland Twps. Deeds show that the Penns gave him a warrant for land in Coventry Tp. (have not date). I do not know which of these various townships were formed from each other; but he must have owned a very large tract of land in this county. I have not been able to obtain date of any other warrants to him, for land but he must have settled in what is now Pikeland Twp., about the same time his brother settled at Brandywine. Deeds show that his son, Samuel, lived in Brandywine Twp., in 1791.

"Capt. Samuel was appointed, July, 1776, Capt. In Col. Wm. Montgomery's Battalion of Chester Co. Associaters of the "Flying Camp." (Am. Arch. 4th ser. vol. VI, p. 1196.) The Flying Camp constituted the Brigade in New Jersey under command of Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer. "Col. Wm. Montgomery's Regt. was at Perth Amboy in July, '76, and remained there until August 14, '76; at Ft. Lee, N. J., Aug. 20, '76. From Ft. Lee, Gen. Mercer moved to Long Island." (Amer. Arch.) Saffell's Record of the Revolutionary War says of him : "Capt. Samuel Culbertson, of Wm. Montgomery's Regt. was captured Nov. 16, 1776, at Ft. Washington. He was a prisoner, within certain bounds, on Long Island, until Aug. 16, 1779, when he was ordered into the city prison of New York. Lewis Pintard and Col. Palfry supplied him, in 1776 and '77, with money. He was exchanged Nov. 2, 1780, at Elizabethtown, N. J., and made his way to his place of abode at Yellow Springs, Pa. Capt. Culbertson was possessed of fine literary abilities and military talents." His will shows that his wife died before he did.

CHAPTER V.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(IV) Robert Culbertson, son of John (A). Administration and Will Records of Chester Co., Pa., show that he did not die in that Co. Will and Administration Records show he did not die in Orange or Caswell Co., N. C., nor Cumberland or Franklin Co., Pa., nor can he be found on Deed Records of the last two named counties. He did not move to any other county in Pa. Do not know where he died. The party given below was no doubt his son. His will or administration may be lost.

Issue :

1. Joseph, b. in Pa.

May have been others.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(1) Joseph Culbertson moved south by way of Va., long before the Revolutionary War; raised his family in Caswell Co., N. C., and about 1793, moved with part of his family to Scott Co., Va. (Taken from Family Bible.) Was fifty or sixty years old when he moved to Va. Was buried two miles north of Ft. Blackamore, on the Clinch River in Scott Co.

Issue :

2. David Culberson, d. ———.
 3. James Culberson, b. 1764; d. Jan. 14, 1823.
 4. Joseph Culberson, d.
 5. William Culberson.
 6. Robert Culberson. Unmar.; killed by Indians in Virginia.
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(2) David Culberson remained in Caswell Co., N.C. Mar. Miss Clara Browning, of Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 24, 1782 (From license.) Farmer. After his death, widow moved to Green Co., Ga.

Issue :

7. Isaac Culbertson, b. Oct. 30, 1784 ; d. ———.
8. Jeremiah. Know nothing of him.
9. John. Lived in Harmonton, Miss. Know nothing of his family.
10. James, d. 1863.
11. David B. Culberson. (Rev.)
12. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Eliza Harrolson). Alabama.

Widow of David Culberson (2) mar. second, Johnathan Harrolson, of Greene Co., Ga.

Issue :

Jonathan Harrolson. Moved to Alabama.

Kinchen L. Harrolson. Brownsville, Tex.

Hugh A. Harrolson. Mar. (La Grange, Ga.) Was congressman many years from Fourth Cong. Dist., of Ga.; one of his daughters mar. Chief Justice of Ga., Logan A. Blakely; another dau. Mar. Ex-Gov., Gen. J. B. Gordon, of Atlanta, Ga.; another dau. Mar. Capt. Pace, of Covington, Ga.

(3) James Culberson mar., in Caswell Co., N. C., Miss Mary Kilgore, Dec. 15, 1785. Moved to Scott Co., Va., with his father. Wife b. Feb. 13, 1766; d. Mar. 1845.

Issue : (From old Family Bible.)

13. Sidney, b. Sep. 17, 1786; d. ———.
14. Tyree, b. Oct. 17, 1788; d. ———.
15. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1791; d. (Mrs. Walker) Tenn.
16. Sibella, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. ———.
17. Mary, b. Sep. 21, 179-; d. ———. Missouri.
18. John, b. Jan. 1, 1798; d. July 28, 1843. Mo.
19. Charles, b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. ———.
20. James, b. May 21, 1802; d. ———.
21. William, b. Jan. 31, 1805; d. '43 (Bachelor.) Mo.
22. Joseph, b. May 22, 1807; d. ———.
23. Martha, b. Aug 22, 1809; d. ———.
24. Jephthah, b. May 30, 1813; d. ———.

Part of the children [of James (3)] dropped the “t” from their name, but on the death of their father they all resumed the “t” and their descendants retained it. Mar. licence issued in Caswell Co., to Jas. Culberson.

(4) Joseph Culberson mar. ———. Moved with his father to Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

25. Jerry
26. David.
27. James.

(5) William Culberson mar. Mary Kilgore, of Caswell Co., N. C., May 29, 1800.

Issue : know nothing of. Have not been able to find any who trace back to him. All who have Browning for a middle name trace back to his brother.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(7) Isaac Culbertson mar., Dec 2, 1807, to Miss Mary Houston, of Morgan Co., Ga. Both died in Troup Co., Ga.

Issue :

28. Elizabeth Ann Culber(t)son, b. Dec 10, 1808; d. Apr. 26, 1844.
29. David H. Culber(t)son, b. June 8, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1866.
30. James H. Culber(t)son, b. Oct. 21, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 1884.
31. Isaac L. Culber(t)son, b. July 7, 1815; d. May 28, 1835.
32. Nancy E. Culberson, (no “t”) b. July 22, 1817. Gilman, Tex.
33. Wm. P. Culberson, b. Mar. 29, 1819. Gilman, Tex.
34. Mary Eunice, b. Dec. 5, 1820. Living. Newman, Ga.
35. Augustus B. Culberson, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
36. Marcus L. Culberson, b. July 29, 1824; d. July 24, 1883.
37. Alonzo Browning Culberson, b. July 6, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1852.

38. Columbus Y. Culberson, b. July 6, 1829; d. 1879. Texas.

(10) James Culberson mar. first, Miss Sarah M. Wilkinson, dau. of a Revolutionary soldier, of Greene Co., Ga. Moved from Greene Co., Ga., to Troup Co., Ga., where he died. Wife d. 1860.

Issue :

39. Eliza B., d. La Grange, Ga.
40. Martha A. Living at La Grange, Ga.
41. Mary L. Living at Clayton, Ala.
42. S. F., (Dr.) Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex.
43. John Pope, (Col.) Atlanta, Ga.
44. Sarah A. Living at Atlanta, Ga.
45. Margaret P. Atlanta, Ga.

(10) James C., mar. second Mrs. Libby Ashford. No issue. Widow lives Greenville, Ala.

(11) Rev. David B. Culberson mar. Miss Lucy Wilkinson, and moved to Texas in 1858. Formerly lived in Alabama. Was a prominent Baptist minister.

Issue :

46. David Browning Culberson. Jefferson, Tex. (Congressman.)

(14) Tyree Culberson mar. Miss Mattie Vickers. Moved to Russell Co., Va.

Issue:

- | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 47. Henry. 48. Thomas. 49. James. 50. William. | } | Lived in Russel Co., Va., in 1861. |
|---|---|------------------------------------|

(18) John Culbertson mar. Miss Comfort Osborne, Aug. 16, 1827. After living a few years in Scott Co., Va., moved to Hickory Co., Mo. Wife b. Oct 18, 1806; d. June 26, 1873.

Issue :

51. Nancy, b. May 28, 1828; d. June 26, 1875.
52. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. Sep. 21, 1888.
53. William, b. July 24, 1832 Gravel Ford, Ore.
54. John A., b. Feb. 6, 1833. Bachelor. Phoenix, Arizona.
55. Stephen, b. Oct. 8, 1834. Lives at Nelson, Mo.
56. Jephthah, b. July 20, 1836.
57. Erena, b. May 21, 1838.
58. Pauline, b. Jan. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
59. Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1841; d. Sep. 16, 1864.

(19) Charles Culbertson mar. Miss Nancy Osborne. Lived in Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

60. Charles W. Morgan Co., Ky.
61. William. Mar.
62. Stephen.
63. David.
64. John W.

(20) James Culbertson mar. Miss Elizabeth Harris. Lived in Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

- 65. James E. Texas.
- 66. Edward J., d. in Civil War.

(22) Joseph Culbertson mar. Miss Dorton. Lived in Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

- | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 67. Edward D. 68. Joseph. 69. David. | } | Lived in Scott Co., Va., in 1861. |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|

(24) Jephthah mar. Miss Elmina Pullum. Lived in Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

- 70. James Wm. Merchant. Nickelsville, Va.
- 71. Robert.
- 72. George.
- 73. Benjamin.
- 74. Elizabeth.
- 75. Lucinda.
- 76. Cassandra.
- 77. Mary.
- 78. Cordelia.
- 79. Louisa.
- 80. Margaret.
- 81. Genevra.

(25) Jerry Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Indiana.

Issue : Know nothing of.

(26) David Culbertson mar. Miss Livingstone. Lived in Scott Co., Va.

Issue :

- 82. Livingstone. Scott Co., Va.
- 83. Jerry. Scott Co., Va.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(28) Betsey Ann Culberson mar. John Conyers. Know nothing of.

(29) David Culberson. Know nothing of.

(30) James H. Culberson mar. first, Miss Park.

Issue :

- 84. Augustus L.
- 85. Alonzo B. Bachelor.
- 86. Wm. Columbus.
- 87. Achsah O.
- 88. Charles Y.

(30) James H., mar. second, Miss Johnston.

Issue :

- 89. Gracie. Alameda, Cal.
- 90. Clifford. San Francisco.
- 91. James H. Mar. Alameda, Cal.

(32) Nancy E. Culberson mar. Fred Palmer. Living, Gilman, Tex. Know nothing about them.

(33) Wm. P. Culberson. Gilman, Tex. Know nothing about him.

(34) Mary Eunice Culberson mar. Benj. Leigh, of Newman, Ga. Know nothing of.

(35) Augustus B. Culberson mar. Margaret H. Caldwell, Feb. 23, 1847.

Issue :

- 92. Ovid Isaac, b. Dec. 21, 1847. Atlanta, Ga.
- 93. Gerald Harrington, b. Oct. 26, 1849. Atlanta, Ga.
- 94. Alevilda Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1852.
- 95. John Caldwell, b. Apr. 3, 1854.
- 96. Leila Hinton, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
- 97. Hubert Leon, b. Feb. 7, 1860.
- 98. Corinne Eloise, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
- 99. Augustus B., Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1889.
- 100. Maggie, b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 1867.

(36) Marcus L. Culberson. Know nothing about.

(37) Alonzo B. Culberson. Know nothing about.

(38) Columbus Y. Culberson. Know nothing about.

(39) Eliza B. Culberson mar. A. G. Hightower, of La Grange, Ga.

Issue : two sons and three daughters. 101-105.

(40) Martha A. Culbertson mar. first, Thos. Cox, who died. No issue. Mar. second, Thos. J. Thornton, of Harris Co., Ga.

Issue :

- 106. J. P. Thornton. La Grange, Ga. Mar.
- 107. A. E. Thornton. Atlanta. Mar.
- 108. Tommie. (Mrs. Banks.) La Grange, Ga.

(41) Mary L. Culberson mar. A. H. Borders, a Baptist minister. In 1861, moved to Clayton, Ala.

Issue :

- 109. Mary Moore. (Mar. Judge J. A. Foster, Chancellor of 3rd Jud. Dist., of Alabama.)
- 110. Sarah, d. (Mar. Rev. Paidine (Baptist), Clayton, Ala.)
- 111. James C. Killed in Civil War.
- 112. Augustus. Mar. Clayton, Ala.

(42) Dr. S. F. Culberson mar. second, Miss Cornelia Lewis, of La Grange, Ga. Wife died.

Issue :

- 113. Sherwood F. Killed in war, at Marietta, Ga.
- 114. James, b. 1853. Living in Tex.
- 115. John P., d. in Tex.
- 116. Hattie, d. (Mrs. Johnson, of Louisiana.)

(42) Dr. S. F. Culberson mar. second, Miss Doney Nicholson, of Shreveport, Tex. Wife died. (Moved to Texas about 1855.)

Issue :

- 117. Hazel. } Twins.
- 118. Sherwood. }
- 119. Victor Stanley. Stock farm, Silver City, N. M.
- 120. Maud.
- 121. Anna.
- 122. Walter.

(42) Dr. S. F. Culberson mar. third, Mrs. Morgan. Live at Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex. Issue : None living.

(43) Col. John P. Culberson mar. Miss Romelia Bird, at La Grange, in 1853. Live at Atlanta, Ga.

Issue :

- 123. Sarah L. (Mrs. J. K. McCall.) Atlanta, Ga.
- 124. J. Pope, Jr., b. 1859. Mar. (Southern Ex. Co.)
- 125. Joseph B. Conductor in S. America. Mar.
- 126. Lila Romelia. (Mrs. Dr. G. W. Bishop, Atlanta, Ga.)
- 127. Fannie.
- 128. Mary Lee. (Mrs. S. L. Ivy, Atlanta, Ga.)
- 129. Charles H. R. R. Conductor, Marshall, Tex. Unmar.
- 130. Annie P. (Mrs. Marion S. Perry.) Atlanta, Ga.

(44) Sarah A. Culberson mar. Dr. Dudley Sneed, of La Grange, Ga., who d. 1847.

Issue :

- 131. Dan. (Mrs. T. N. Hall, Atlanta, Ga.)

(45) Margaret P. Culberson mar. Gen. J. W. B. Eadwards, of Atlanta, Ga.

Issue :

- 132. Sallie. (Mrs. Chas. Handy.) Atlanta.
- 133. Willie F. (Mrs. Frank Reid.)
- 134. Dovie. (Mrs. Jas. H. Carter.)
- 135. S. J. B., (Dr.). Mar. Lives Gadsden, Ala.

(46) Hon. David B. Culberson mar. ———. Congressman from Jefferson, Tex.

Issue :

- 136. Charles A. Att'y Gen., Tex.

(52) Jane Culbertson mar. Mr. R. H. Lyons, of Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Issue :

- 137. James J. Lyons, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Mar. 20, 1859.
- 138. Trinvilla, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. July 31, 1861.
- 139. Caleb F., b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. July 4, 1864.
- 140. Orman E., b. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 141. Melinda, b. Apr. 14, 1866.
- 142. Herbert K., b. Dec. 2, 1868.

(53) William Culbertson mar. Miss Jane Dingus. Know nothing about.

(54) Stephen Culbertson mar. Martha Ann Dennis, Aug. 3, 1859. (Lives at Nelson, Saline Co., Mo.)

Issue :

- 143. Nancy, b. May 30, 1860.
- 144. Jefferson B., b. 1861.
- 145. James, b. Dec. 10, 1862.
- 146. Martha M., b. Jan. 19, 1864.
- 147. Wm. W., b. May 3, 1865.
- 148. Mary A., b. June 4, 1866.
- 149. Benjamin F., b. Apr. 29, 1867.
- 150. John A., b. Apr. 24, 1869.
- 151. Comfort, b. Aug. 4, 1880.

(56) Jephthah Culbertson mar. Miss Mary Bird. Lived in Bath Co., Ky.

Issue :

- 152. John.
- 153. Stephen A.

(64) John W. Culbertson mar. Lucinda Gose. Know nothing about him.

(65) James E. Culbertson mar. Miss Winnie Kilgore. Lived in Texas.

(66) Edward J. Culbertson mar. Miss Gibson. Lived in Scott Co., Va. Killed in Civil War.

(67) Edward D. Culbertson mar. Miss Wolfe. Lived in Scott Co. before War.

NINTH GENERATION.

(84) Augustus L. Culberson mar. Philia Fricks.

Issue :

- 154. Mattie, d. ———.
- 155. James Wm.
- 156. Edward.
- 157. Sallie.
- 158. Beatrice.

(86) Wm. Columbus Culberson mar. Mollie Jones, of De Kalb Co., Ala.

Issue :

159. Lila.

(87) Achsah O. Culberson mar. J. S. Green, of Zebulon, Pike Co., Ga.

Issue :

- 160. Oscar.
- 161. Alonzo.
- 162. Emma.
- 163. Harvey.
- 164. Lizzie.
- 165. Frank.
- 166. Claude.

(88) Charles Y., mar. Annie Jones, of De Kalb Co., Ala.

Issue :

- 167. Hattie.
- 168. Truman.
- 169. Gerald.

(91) James H., Jr., mar. ———.

Issue :

- 170. Grace.

(92) Ovid I. Culberson mar. Annie E. Stewart, Aug. 22, 1869.

Issue :

- 171. Maggie Wright, b. July 16, 1870.
- 172. Lillian, b. Sep. 23, 1872.
- 173. Rhea, b. July 12, 1875; d. Mar. 19, 1879.

(93) Gerald H., mar. Sallie Reid Battle, June 18, 1874. Manufacturer of agricultural implements, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue :

- 174. Gerald H., Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1879.
- 175. Emeline, b. Jan. 1881.

(95) John C., mar. Sallie Mary Williams, Jan. 15, 1880.

Issue :

- 176. Mary Lou, b. Nov. 30, 1880.

(97) Hubert L., mar. Katherine Bleckley, June 1, 1880. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue :

- 177. Caroline Lewis, b. Apr. 3, 1888; d. July 19, 1888.
-

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT.

(1) Joseph Culbertson served in Revolutionary War with the N. Carolina troops. Could not get his service. Was wounded by a musket ball at the battle of Kings Mountain. It is said by descendants, that his son, James (3), served with N. Car. troops at the close of the Revolution. Have not his service. James (3) was once subpoenaed by court in Va.; his name being spelled Culberson, he refused to answer the summons. The judge sent back word that he was the man wanted as the name was properly spelled with the "t."

(46) Hon. David B. Culberson, Congressman from Texas, is a son of a prominent Baptist minister of Alabama, Rev. David B. (11). Congressman Culbertson has perhaps made the greatest mark of any Culbertson that has ever been in Congress. He is a great favourite among the congressman, and Congressman Cannon, of Illinois, said of him, that "he was the best posted man in Congress on legal technicalities." He shows a true Culbertson Characteristic, viz.; simplicity in dress. It is said that he was never known to wear a dress coat, even at state receptions, appearing on such occasions in a frock coat. At the present time he is at the head of the free-silverites in Congress. He is a Democrat in politics. He has been a member of Congress for many years. His son (136) Charles A. Culberson, of Dallas, Tex., is at present Attorney-General of Texas. Was born at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Is a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and studied law at the University of Virginia.

[B] PART THIRD.

(B) Robert Culbertson who emigrated from Derry Co., Ireland, in 1712, with his brother John, and settled in Kennett Tp., Chester Co., Pa. Paid four shillings tax in this Twp., in 1713. He lived and died there. His family is obtained from deeds, wills and tax records. He mar. Jean ———. Wife d. 1769.

THIRD GENERATION.

Issue :

- I. Samuel, d. between 1762-69.
- II. Elizabeth, d.
- III. Jean, d.
- IV. Mary, d.
- V. Martha, d.
- VI. Isabella, d.
- VII. Sarah, d.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(I) Samuel Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue :

1. John.

(II) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Alexander Porter, of Chester Co., Pa. From wills.

Issue :

1. David Porter.
2. Samuel.
3. Nancy.

[C] PART FOURTH.

(C) Andrew Culbertson emigrated to America from Londonderry Co., Ireland, and settled in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1726. He appears on tax records of this Co. until 1728, but left Chester Co. in 1728-29 and settled in Hopewell Twp., Lancaster (now Cumberland Co., Pa.) Co., in 1729, being one of the *very first* permanent settlers of the present Cumberland Co, Pa. There is but little doubt but that he was with the first party of Benjamin Chambers that went to Cumberland Co., Pa. He probably did not come to America with Chambers' party. He lived but a short distance from the Row and his descendants have always been regarded as belonging to the Row, but they did *not*, as that term was applied to the settlement of the three Irish brothers, Alex, Joseph and Samuel. He was either a first or second cousin of the three "Pa. Row" brothers. They were named as his bondsmen in the administration of his estate, filed in 1746, and his (Andrew's) son, Samuel, was his administrator. An inventory of his estate was filed in 1747, of which I have a copy. On it his name is written Colbertson. It is quite interesting and shows that he was one of the wealthiest men of Cumberland Valley. The total assessed value of the inventory was about \$4,000, a very large sum for those days. The actual value I could not give, but was probably about \$10,000. Division of his estate was made in Cumberland Co., in 1750, from which I obtain names of his children, the last five being minors at that date. I should suppose from this, that he must have been born before 1700. His land was assessed in inventory at £280. About this date the Proprietaries were receiving for land in Pa. £15. 10 shillings per 160 acres, and simply figuring at the valuation in inventory he would have had 1860 acres, or almost three square miles. I have no doubt he owned this much, and possibly more. There is no warrant recorded for this land either in Lancaster or Cumberland counties. In the division of his estate, in 1750, the first five of his children are spoken of as his older children. I find from deeds made by his children before and after the formation of Franklin Co., that he must have owned a very large tract of land, lying in what is now Toboyne Twp., Perry Co; Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co.; Lurgan Twp., Cumberland Co. The names of his children are derived from inventory and division of his estate.

Mar. Jeanette ———, who died between 1747-50.

THIRD GENERATION.

Issue :

- I. Samuel, d. Dec. 1826 (See Chapter VI.)
- II. James.
- III. Andrew.
- IV. Elizabeth
- V. Jane.
- VI. Robert, d. 1820. Col. (See Chapter VII.)
- VII. Martha.
- VIII. Margaret.
- IX. Sarah.
- X. Rebecca.

CHAPTER VI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(I) Samuel Culbertson lived at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa. Died intestate.

Issue :

1. John, his administrator.
-

(II) James Culbertson, son of Andrew (D), raised in Cumberland Co., Pa. He lived in Toboyne Tp., Cumberland (now Perry Co.,) Pa. There was a James Culbertson lived and paid taxes in Coleraine Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., in 1776, but does not appear in Revolutionary records. I think that James, of Toboyne Tp., is identical with James, of Coleraine. It may be that James only lived in Bedford Co. for a year or two and then returned to Toboyne Twp. There is no deed of sale of the property of James, of Toboyne, until 1794. After this date we do not know what became of him. He did not die in either Cumberland, Bedford or Franklin counties. He is probably the man who was called "the loud gabbler." Know nothing of his children. "The loud gabbler" was well known in the Row.

CHAPTER VII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(VI) Col. Robert Culbertson of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., moved to Columbus, O., in 1796. Mar. first, ———; mar. second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis) Irwin. (Irwin was her second husband and d. 1812; her first husband was Davis Jamison, son of Col. David Jamison, M. D. an officer of French and Indian War, and the Revolution.) From will.

Issue : (Most of these by first wife.)

1. Andrew, d. Lived at Columbus, O.
 2. James, d. Lived at Columbus, O.
 3. Rebecca, d. (Mrs. Moore.)
 4. Jane, d. (Mrs. Park.)
 5. Agnes, d. (Mrs. Park.)
 6. Keziah, d. (Mrs. Brotherton.)
 7. Martha, d. (Mrs. Brotherton.)
 8. Margaret, d. (Mrs. Keller.)
 9. ———, d. (Mrs. Breckinridge.)
 10. Sarah, d. (Mrs. David Jamison.)
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Andrew Culbertson mar. Esther Culbertson, dau. of Irish Samuel's son Robert, of "Row."

Issue:

11. Alexander, d. Columbus, O.
12. Elizabeth, d. (Mrs. Dill.)
13. Isabella, d. (Mrs. Emick.)
14. Rebecca, d. (Mrs. Smith.)
15. Mary, d. (Mrs. Shannon.)

(2) James Culbertson mar. Emily Jamison, grand-daughter of Col. D. Jamison

Issue:

16. John, d.
17. Robert, b. 1805; d. 1826. Bachelor.
18. David, b. 1808; d. Feb. 17, ——. Tanner, Columbus. Bachelor.
19. James, b. Jan. 30, 1810; d. ? Lawyer. Columbus. Bachelor.
20. Elizabeth, b. 1815; d. Unmar.
21. Emily, b. Mar. 14, 1819; d. Unmar.

- 22. Jane, d. Unmar.
- 23. Andrew, b. 1817. Lives near Columbus, Ohio.
- 24. Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. 1850. Columbus.

(6) Keziah Culbertson mar. Mr. Brotherton, of Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

- 25. Elizabeth Brotherton.
- 26. Margaret.

(7) Martha Culbertson mar. Mr. Breckenridge.

Issue:

- 27. Robert Breckenridge.
- 28. Margaret.

(8) Margaret Culbertson mar. Mr. Kellar.

Issue:

- 29. Robert Kellar.
- 30. Jane.
- 31. Eliza.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(16) John Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 32. Samuel.
- 33. John H.
- 34. B. Seip.
- 35. Catherine.
- 36. George. Unmar.
- 37. James. Columbus, O.

(23) Andrew Culbertson mar. ——

Issue:

- 38. Wm. H.
- 39. David James.
- 40. Mary Ellen. (Mrs. Turbett.)
- 41. Martha Ann. (Mrs. Hoover.)
- 42. Robert W.
- 43. Melissa Turbett.
- 44. Emily Spafford.
- 45. { Alfred, d.
- 46. { Silas, d.
- 47. Josephine Huff. Mar.
- 48. James Monroe. Unmar.
- 49. Alice Reiselt. Mar.

(24) Samuel Culbertson mar. Miss Flennieken, of Washington Co., Pa. Widow lives in N.Y. City.

Issue:

- 50. James, b. 1845. Lawyer. Abilene, Kan.
- 51. Libbie Mary, b. 1847. Lives N.Y. (Mrs. McCune.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(32) Samuel Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 52. Son, d.
- 53.
- 54.

(33) John H. Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 55. Joseph. Columbus, O.
- 56.
- 57.
- 58.
- 59.
- 60.
- 61.

(37) James Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue: Three daughters.

- 62. ——.
- 63. ——.
- 64. ——.

(38) Wm. H. Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 65. Ida Bell, d.
- 66. Charles. Unmar.
- 67. Andrew. Unmar.
- 68. Abe. Unmar.

(39) David Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 69. Ralph George.

(40) Mary Ellen Culbertson mar. Mr. Turbett.

Issue: Three sons and four daughters.

- 70.
- 71.
- 72.
- 73.

74.
75.
76.

(41) Mary Ann Culbertson mar. Mr. Hoover.

Issue: Four sons and three daughters.

77.
78.
79.
80.
81.
82.
83.

(42) Robert W. Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

84. Frank.
85. Lillie.
86. Emry.
87. Cory.
88. Clay.
89. Harry.

(43) Melissa Culbertson mar. Mr. Turbett.

Issue: Son and daughter

90.
91.

(45) Alfred Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

92. Rose.
93. Ola May.
94. Iva Bell.
95. Clarence.

(47) Josephine mar. Mr. Huff.

Issue: Three daughters

96.
97.
98.

(49) Alice (Reiselt).

Issue: Two daughters

99.
100.

(50) James Culbertson mar. Caroline Junkin of Abilene, Kan., in 1873.

No issue.

(VI) COL. ROBERT CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS

(VI) Col. Robt. C. was one of the first settlers of Franklinton, (now Columbus) O. Came from Cumberland Co., Pa.

“He was a man of wealth and distinction in Cumberland Co., Pa.” He removed from Pa., in 1796, and purchased land extensively on both sides of the Scioto River, above and below, as well as in Columbus and Franklinton. He was an Elder and a prominent member of the Presbyterian church of Columbus, and signed the call for its pastor, Rev. Dr. Hoge, of Richmond, Va. Near Col. Culbertson lived many families that had been prominent in Franklin Co., Pa., viz.: Stewarts, Johnsons, Jamisons and Lindsays, and a number of Culbertsons had married into these families. Col. Culbertson was for years the proprietor of a hotel in Columbus.

His second wife was the widow of Col. David Jamison, a noted officer of the Revolution, and father of Dr. Horatio Gates Jamison, one of the greatest surgeons of his day, who was a professor in Med. College of Baltimore, and who was sent by the government as a minister to one of the smaller European countries. I cannot find ant revolutionary record of Col. Robert. He may have gained his title of Col. from service in Cumberland Co. Militia, after the war. I find a deed made by himself and wife, Elizabeth, to John Davis, in 1782, at which date he lived in Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. He at one time owned land in Middleton and Hopewell Twps., Cumberland Co., Pa.

(50) James Culbertson, great grandson of Col. Robt., is an attorney. Has served one term as County Attorney of Dickinson Co., Kan.; three terms as Probate Judge of Dickinson Co.; and twelve years as City Attorney of Abilene, Kan. Was in Civil War at age of fifteen, as a drummer boy, Co. I., 26th O. V. I., and served until discharge for disability in 1862.

[D] PART FIFTH.

(D) Samuel Culberson, son of (s) ——— Culbertson, of Co. Derry, Ireland, emigrated to America and settled in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1736. He does not appear on Tax Records before 1736. Deed Records show that “Geo. Hodgson conveyed to Samuel Culberson, Apr. 6, 1736, land” in this Twp. He made his will May 15, 1741. Names of his children are obtained from wills and deeds. His wife Frances ———, died shortly after. His oldest son was his executor.

THIRD GENERATION.

Issue:

- I. William, b. ———; d. Apr. 1785. (See Chapter VIII.)
- II. John, b. ———; d. May 1785. (See Chapter IX.)
- III. Kittrena. (Mrs. Dongrey.)

CHAPTER VIII.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(I) William Culbertson, son of Samuel (D), of Londongrove Tp., Chester Co., Pa. Was granted land in East Pennsborough Tp., (now Silver Spring Tp.) Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1771. Made his will in this Co. Mar. Margaret ———. Lived seven miles east of Carlisle, Pa.

Issue: (Taken from will, corroborated by records.)

1. Samuel, b. 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1807.
 2. William, b. 1760; d. May 18, 1798.
 3. Frances.
-

FIFTH GENERATION.

(1) Samuel Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Urie, of Pa. Wife b. 1765; d. July 24, 1803. Lived on the old farm in Cumberland Co., Pa.

Issue: (Taken from will and records.)

4. William, b. 1801; d. 1878.
5. James, b. Mar. 12, 1803; d. Mar. 30, 1854. (Dr.)
6. Sarah.
7. Margaret.

(2) Wm. Culbertson mar. Miss Nancy Bell, of Cumb. Co., Pa. (Wife b. 1767; d. Aug., 1801.) Lived on farm in Silver Spring Tp., Cumb. Co., Pa.

Issue:

8. John, b. 1795; d. Apr. 15, 1850. Farmer.
9. Samuel.
10. William, d. Bachelor.
11. Sarah.
12. Margaret
13. Nancy (?). (Mrs. Hanna.)

(3) Frances Culbertson mar. Mr. Johnston, of Va.

Issue:

14. Wm. Johnston.
 15. James.
 16. John.
 17. Jean.
-

SIXTH GENERATION

(4) Wm. Culbertson mar. ———. Was a dry goods merchant at Lewistown, Pa., from 1825 to '37, after which he retired to his farm in Silver Spring Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 18. Ellen.
- 19. Thomas H., (Capt.). Killed in railroad accident at Dennison Tex., in 1889.

(5) Dr. James Culbertson mar. Miss Mary Steel, of Lewiston, Pa., July 3, 1839. (Lived at Lewistown, Pa.) Wife b. ———; d. Apr. 19, 1885.

Issue:

- 20. Wm. A., b. May 29, 1840; d. Oct 3, 1843.
- 21. Horace J., b. May 25, 1842. Lawyer.

(8) John Culbertson mar. Hannah Reed. Wife b. 1809; d. Apr. 15, 1850. (Lived on farm, Silver Spring Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.)

Issue:

- 22. C. R., b. 1834; d. July 3, 1884.
- 23. Wm. F., b. Dec. 13, 1835.
- 24. Samuel D., b. Sep 5, 1839. (Dr.)
- 25. A. F., (dau.), b. June 25, 1841; d. Dec 29, '77. Unmar.
- 26. Joseph W., b. Apr. 28, 1843; d. May 16, 1845.
- 27. Sarah M., b. Apr. 28, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1867.
- 28. James, b. June 12, 1848. Unmar.

(9) Samuel Culbertson, mar. Rebecca Officer, at First Presbyterian church of Carlisle, in 1806.

Issue:

- 29. Wm. (Sandy Hill, Pa.)
- 30. Son.
- 31. Daughter.
- 32. Daughter.

(11) Sarah Culbertson mar. James Dunlap, in 1807, at First Presbyterian church, Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:

- 33. John C. Dunlap, b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. young.
- 34. Armstrong, mar.; d. Oct. 1850 aet. 36.

(12) Margaret Culbertson mar. John Johnston, in 1809, at First Presbyterian church, Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:

- 35. John Johnston.
- 36. Culbertson Johnston.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(18) Ellen Culbertson intermar. with John Irvine, of Carlisle, Pa.

Issue:

- 37. Wm. C. Denver, Col.
- 38. Kate. Carlisle, Pa.
- 39. John. Pittsburg, Pa.

(19) Capt. Thos. H. Culbertson. Know nothing of. (*See next page*)

(21) Horace J. Culbertson mar. Miss Julia M. Watts, dau. of Hon. Frederick Watts, of Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1867. Wife d. Nov. 6, 1886. Lawyer at Lewiston, Pa. Graduate of Lafayette College. Was District Attorney one term.

Issue:

- 40. Frederick Watts, b. Mar. 21, 1868. Lawyer, Lewiston.
- 41. Mary Steel, b. Jan. 20, 1870.
- 42. Julia, b. Aug., 1876.
- 43. Anna M. R., b. Apr. 2, 1880.

(22) C. R. Culbertson mar. Nancy ——.

Issue:

- 44. Charles.
- 45. Wm.
- 46. Nellie Bell, d. infancy.

(23) Wm. F. Culbertson mar. Luella Carmichael, Jan. 13, 1869. Live at Blanchard, Ia. (Served in Union Army three years.)

Issue:

- 47. Rosa Belle, b. 1873. (Mrs. C. Maginnis.)
- 48. Samuel, b. 1875.
- 49. Bessie Pearl, b. 1878.
- 50. Dau., d. infancy.

(23) Dr. Samuel D. Culbertson mar. Clara K. Culver, of Carlisle, Pa. Moved to Piper City, Ills., in 1867. Physician and druggist.

Issue:

- 51. J. C., b. Feb. 6, 1869. Pharmacist.
- 52. Samuel C., (Dr.) b. Oct. 5, 1872.
- 53. Helen M., b. May 15, 1876.
- 54. Josephine, b. Oct. 24, 1879.
- 55. Ira D., b. Feb. 15, 1877; d. July 14, 1877.

(29) Wm. Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue: Ten children, three boys and seven girls.

- 56. Belle.
 - 57. — 65.
-

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF WM. CULBERTSON, OF E. PENNSBOROUGH TWP.,
CUMBERLAND CO., PA.

(1) Samuel was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of the State of Pa., and resided part of time on farm, and part of time in Harrisburg. His son, (5) Dr. James, graduated at Dickinson College, in 1824, and studied medicine and graduated at University of Penna., Apr. 1827. Located at Lewiston, Pa., and practised there until his death. Another son, (4) Wm., was dry goods and grain merchant at Lewiston, and later retired to his farm.

(19) Capt. Thomas H., entered the 9th Pa. Cav., as Serg't, and mustered out as Capt.; was on staff of Brig. Gen. Thomas Jordan.

(21) Is a prominent lawyer at Lewiston, Pa.; a graduate of Lafayette College. Admitted to bar, 1866.

(24) Dr. Samuel D. Culbertson, born and raised on the farm. Enlisted in Co. F, 130 Pa. Vol., Inf., under Col. Zinn. Was in battles of Bull Run (second), South Mt., Antietam, Marey's Hill, Chancellorsville, &c. After the expiration of his term of service, he took up the study of medicine and graduated from Jefferson Med. College in 1866, and located at Piper City, Ills., in spring of 1867. He was prominent in the care of the wounded in the great Chatsworth railroad wreck, in 1877. Is commander of Piper Post, G. A. R., and member of Ill. State Med. Society, and member of other societies.

CHAPTER IX.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(II) John Culbertson, of Armagh Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., (now Mifflin Co.), who settled there in 1781, moved from Londongrove Tp., Chester Co., Pa. (Deed Records.) Mar. Agnes ———. Wife b. 1726; d. 1808. Probably mar. about 1747. Made will in Armagh Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1785, from which the names of his children are obtained.

Issue:

1. Samuel.
2. William Hannah.
3. John, b. 1753; d. Feb. 15, 1808. (Col.)
4. ———, d. (Mrs. John Campbel.)
5. Jean, d. (Mrs. McFarlin.)
6. Frances, d. (Mrs. Orr.)
7. Agnes, d. (Mrs. Thompson.)
8. Elizabeth, d. Unmar. at date of will.

FIFTH GENERATION

(1) Samuel Culbertson moved from Chester Co., Pa., about the time of the Revolution, and settled in the Kishocoquillas Valley, Mifflin Co., (then Cumberland Co.) Cannot find him on Deed Records of Cumberland Co. Mifflin Co. was organised in 1789. Mar. ———.

Issue:

9. James, d. soon after moving to Mifflin Co., Pa.
10. Joseph, d. Went west, not known where.
11. David, d. Remained in Lancaster Co. (?)
12. Wm., d. 1873, aet. About 93 years.
13. Martha, d. (Mrs. Major, Lewiston, Pa.)
14. John, d. Remained in Lancaster Co., Pa.

(2) Wm. Hannah Culbertson. Know nothing about him.

(3) Col. John Culbertson mar. Mary Augeer, at the Paxtang church, near Harrisburg, Pa., in 1787. Lived at Lewiston, Mifflin Co., Pa.

Issue:

15. Jeremiah, b. 1788; d. 1832.
16. Nancy, b. 1790; d. June, 1825.
17. John, b. 1792; d. Oct., 1866.
18. Lydia Maria, b. 1797; d. Apr., 1822. Unmar.
19. Wm. H., b. 1800; d. 1821.

- 20. Samuel, b. 1802; d. Apr., 1865.
- 21. Ezra Doty, b. 1805; d. July, 1872.

(7) Agnes Culbertson mar. Mr. Thompson.

Issue:

- 22. Nancy.

Do not know others.

SIXTH GENERATION

(11) David. Know nothing of.

(12) Wm. Culbertson mar. Barbara Cohill. Was one of the first settlers of Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 23. Samuel, d. aet. 83.
- 24. Wm.
- 25. James, d. June 4, 1891, aet. 75.
- 26. David
- 27. Joel
- 28. Ezra.
- 29. John. (Newton, Hamilton, Mifflin Co., Pa.)
- 30. Nancy.
- 31. Mary.
- 32. Martha.

(14) John. Know nothing of.

(15) Jeremiah Culbertson mar. Susan ———. Lived at Boalsburg, Center Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 33. John, d. Sep., 1889.
- 34. Susan.
- 35. Maria.

(16) Nancy Culbertson, mar. Mr. Watson.

Issue:

- 36. John Watson.
- 37. Wm. H.
- 38. Ann.
- 39. Eliza. (Mrs. Wharton Morris), Milesburg, Pa.

(17) John Culbertson mar. Miss Maybury. Moved to Lawrence Co., Ohio. Iron merchant.

Issue:

- 40. Cambridge, b. 1816. Living, 1893.
- 41. John, d.
- 42. Priscilla, d.
- 43. Harriet, d.

- 44. Lawrence, d. young.
- 45. Mary Anne, d.

(20) Samuel mar. Mary A. Kennedy, of Philadelphia, Pa. Lived in Adams Co., O.

Issue:

- 46. Wm. Wirt, b. Sep. 23, 1835. (Capt.)
- 47. Kennedy R., b. May 12, 1840. (Hon.)
- 48. Mary, d.
- 49. Samuel B.
- 50. John Janeway, d.
- 51. Maxwell.

(21) Ezra Culbertson mar. ———. Iron manufacturer. (Lived in Vinton Co., O.)

Issue:

- 52. Arthur.
- 53. John J. Oretton, Vinton Co., O.
- 54. Marion.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(23) Samuel Culbertson mar. Mary Gibbons. Lived in the Kishocoquillas Valley, Pa.

Issue:

- 55. John. Siglerville, Mifflin Co., Pa.
- 56. Wm.
- 57. Elizabeth.
- 58. Louisa. (Mrs. King.) Huntingdon, Pa.
- 59. Mary. (Mrs. Dinges.) Walla Walla, Wash.
- 60. Catherine.
- 61. Libbie.
- 62. Susan.
- 63. Ellen.

(24) Wm. Culbertson mar. Margaret Polliard, in 1847. Lived at Rimersburg, Clarion Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 64. Samuel, d. Feb. 25, 1855.
- 65. Wm. (Butler, Pa.) Private in Civil War, from Pa.
- 66. Thurza E. (Mrs. Pollock.) Eldred, Pa.
- 67. Calista J. Unmar. Rimersburg, Pa.
- 68. John C. Knapp Creek, N. Y.
- 69. Rachael A, d. Nov. 30, 1872.
- 70. Catherine E. (Mrs. J. T. McIlvaine.) Oakdale, Pa.
- 71. Margaret A. (Mrs. R. C. Crick.) Brenemar, Pa.
- 72. Edward A. Coraopolis, Pa.
- 73. Ella T. (Mrs. J. E. Schell.) Coraopolis, Pa.
- 74. George B. Farmer, Rimersburg, Pa.

(25) James Culbertson mar. Rachael Jenkins. Lives at Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 75. Wilson W. Huntingdon, Pa.
- 76. James O. Near Allensville, Pa.
- 77. Ira M. Near Allensville, Pa.

(26) David Culbertson mar. Miss McGowen.

Issue:

- 78. Lewis.
- 79. David.

(27) Joel Culbertson mar. Harriett Jenkins.

Issue:

- 80. Mary. (Mrs. Witman.) West Liberty, Logan Co., O.
- 81. Sarah. (Mrs. Witman.) West Liberty, Logan Co., O.
- 82. Thos. H. Near Bellefontaine, O.
- 83. Wm. Near Bellefontaine, O.
- 84. John W. Lawrence Co., O.
- 85. Sardis W. Near Bellefontaine, O.
- 86. Elmer E. Bellefontaine, O.
- 87. Harry F. Altoona, Pa.
- 88. Frances S. Allensville, Pa.
- 89. James Bruce. Allensville, Pa.

(28) Ezra Culbertson mar. Belle Bortle. Lives at Rimersburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 90. Cain.
- 91. Ezra.
- 92. James.

(29) John mar. Mary J. Morrison. (Saddler.)

Issue:

- 93. Anna E. (Mrs. T. Davis.) Hagerstown, Md.
- 94. M. Ella. (Mrs. Sunderland.) Hagerstown, Md.
- 95. Esther M. Unmar.
- 96. – 99 Four sons d. infancy.

(30) Nancy Culbertson mar. David Johnson, of Mifflin Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 100. Wm. Johnson. Pleasant Gap, Pa.
- 101. Mary. (Mrs. Knepp.) Allensville, Pa.
- 102. Eliza. (Mrs. Axe.) Menno, Pa.
- 103. Sarah. (Mrs. Miller.) Reedsville, Pa.
- 104. Matilda. (Mrs. McColm.) Allensville, Pa.

(31) Mary Culbertson mar. Edward Wheaton. No issue.

(32) Martha Culbertson mar. Charles Crownover.

Issue:

- 105. Edward Crownover. Mill Creek Pa.

(33) John Culbertson mar. Margaret Jones, of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Moved from Boalsburg, Pa., to Tipton, Iowa.

Issue:

- 106. John Tipton.
- 107. Susan, d.
- 108. Ellen, d.
- 109. Margaret, d.

(34) Susan Culbertson mar. Col. Thos. H. Benton, nephew of Senator Benton, of Ills.

Issue:

- 110. Maria. (Mrs. Hon. Ben. Cable, Rock Island, Ills.)
- 111. ———, d. infancy.

(35) Maria Culbertson mar. James Boreland.

Issue not known.

(40) Cambridge Culbertson, mar. ———.

Issue:

- 112. Frank R. Supt. 'Tiger Mine,' Burke, Idaho.
- 113. Harriett, d.
- 114. Ella. Ironton, O.
- 115. Jennie. Ironton, O.
- 116. Edmund S. Ironton, O.

(42) Priscilla Culbertson mar. Mr. Shakelford of Kentucky. Wife died.

Issue:

- 117. George T. Denver, Col.
 - 118. Edmund J. Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Husband re-married.

(43) Harriett Culbertson mar. Mr. Clarke, of Lawrence Co., O.

Issue:

- 119. John Clarke. Toledo, O.
- 120. Jennie.
- 121. Cambridge. Ironton, O.

(45) Mary A. Culbertson mar. Mr. Garrett.

Issue:

- 122. John, d. 1882. Several children.
- 123. Samuel, d. 1863.
- 124. Mary. (Mrs. Henderson.) One dau., Mrs. K. H. Perrin, Pikeville, Tenn.
- 125. Susan. (Mrs. Glidden.) Spokane, Wash. Several children.

(46) Hon. Wm. Wirt Culbertson mar. first, Miss Jennie Means, dau. Of the millionaire, Thos. W. Means, of Hanging Rock, O., Feb. 1865. Wife d.

Issue:

- 126. Thomas Means. Ashland, Ky.
- 127. ———, d. young.
- 128. ———, d. young.

(46) Hon. Wm. Wirt Culbertson mar. second, Miss Lucy Hardy, of Frankfort, Ky., in 1880.

Issue:

- 129. Wm. Wirt, Jr.
- 130. Henry Hardy.
- 131. Lucia Robertson.
- 132. Samuel Kennedy.
- 133. Jupiter Ammon.

(47) Kennedy Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 134. Kennedy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(55) John Culbertson mar. ——. Served in Civil War.

Issue:

- 135. Wm. H. Lumber Dealer. Milheim, Center Co., Pa.
- 136. Nancy Catherine. (Mrs. Peacht.) Siglerville, Pa.
- 137. James, d. young.
- 138. George, d. young.
- 139. John, d. young.

(106) John Culbertson mar. Martha Black, of Pittsburg, Pa. Lived in Pittsburg.

Issue:

- 140. Susan J. Unmar. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 141. John Benton. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 142. Herman Brandt.

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF JOHN (II).

(II) John Culbertson was a miller in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His brother, Wm., conveyed to him property in this twp., in 1753. I presume that Wm. Moved away at this date, possibly to Cumberland Co., Pa., as he does not appear on tax lists for 1757, in Chester Co. John last appears on the Tax Records of Chester Co., in 1773. In "March 6, 1775, John Culberson and wife, Agnes, gave mortgage to John Richardson on a grist-mill and one hundred acres of land in Londongrove Twp." He is found on tax records of 1769 and '73, when he paid taxes amounting to 7s. 6d., more than any other Culbertson in the county. He sold his farm and mill Nov. 30, 1771. This was probably only a part of his farm. Between 1773 and 1781 we are not positive where he lived. Deed Records of Lancaster Co., do not mention him, although he may have lived in that county on a squatter's claim. Deed records, of Cumberland Co., do not mention him before 1781. I am inclined to believe he lived either on the farm of his brother in Silver Spring Twp.,

Cumberland Co.; or near Harrisburg, in Dauphin Co., Pa., between 1773 and 1781; although he may have moved directly from Chester Co., Pa., to Derry Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Fetheys' History of Chester Co., Pa., says of him; "Among those who were leading men at Fogg's Manor at this period (1767) was John Culbertson." Fogg's Manor is in the south-western part of the county, and is one of the oldest churches in the county, and is only a short distance from the home of John, of Londongrove Twp. He made his will in Armagh Twp., Cumb. Co., Pa. Armagh Twp. Was formed from Derry Twp., after 1781. Armagh Twp., is at present in Center Co. Mifflin Co., Pa. Was organised in 1787. It appears he owned land both in Center and Mifflin counties. His grandson, John Culbertson, inherited a part of the land on which Lewiston is built; sold his share for a horse, on which he rode to Ohio, in search of work as a clerk. This was when Lewiston was a small village.

(3) Col. John Culbertson lived at Lewiston, Pa. And owned the greater part of the land on which that town was built, also a large tract in the Kishocoquillas Valley. He cannot be found in the Pennsylvania Archives before 1794, although his service may have been destroyed with the records that were burned in 1800. The first official record I find of him is in the Pa. Arch., N. Ser., by Bruce, which says, "Col. John Culbertson, appointed Brigade Inspector of Center, Mifflin and Juanita Counties, Pa.;" and in same volume, his letter of acceptance, dated from Lewiston. This was a state office. "He was killed in performance of his duty, when he was thrown from his horse, his foot hung in the stirrup and he was dragged to death."

(17) John Culbertson moved from Pa. To Lawrence Co., O.; then removed to Greenup Co., Ky.; was there a few years; after that removed to Lawrence Co., O. He first engaged in the iron business in Adams Co., O. Engaged I same business in Lawrence Co., O., without much success, but after that was engaged in the Lawrence Furnace, Lawrence Co., O., in which business he remained until his death. After being engaged in this business for some years, he succeeded in accumulating a fortune of not less than \$160,000. He was one of the most respected and prominent citizens of Southern Ohio.

(20) Samuel Culbertson born in Mifflin Co., Pa., and moved to Greenup Co., Ky., and engaged in merchandising, but soon after became an iron manufacturer in Ohio and Ky., and moved to West Union, Adams Co., O., and held an interest in the Vinton Furnace. He was a thorough businessman and eminently characterised by his religious and moral worth. He died in Adams Co., O.

His son, (46) Hon. W. W. Culbertson, received a common school education at Ironton, O. He early became a clerk in his father's store at Greenup Furnace, Greenup Co., Ky., and later in same position, Adams Co., O. After this he became storekeeper at Clinton Furnace, and later assistant manager at Vinton Furnace, and subsequently clerk and manager at Ohio Furnace, Scioto Co., O. In 1861 he raised a company of men, and was made a Captain in 27th O. V. I. Was at battle of Lexington, Mo., Blackwater, Springfield and Island No. 10; siege of Corinth, Iuka, second Corinth, and participated in Sherman's march. Was mustered out in spring of '64. After this he took charge of the Pine Grove Furnace. He also took charge of the Buena Vista Furnace, Ky. This furnace was afterwards owned by Culbertson, Means & Culbertson, with W. W. C. as treasurer and sup't. He was still later engaged with his brother, Kennedy, in building the new furnace,

“The Princess,” ten miles from Ashland, and also owned by Culbertson, Means & Culbertson. The large and superior quality of output of all the furnaces, with which he was connected, was due to his energy, sound judgement and progressive spirit. In 1871 he removed to Ashland. Was Mayor of that place, and later was a member of State Senate. Was a member of Republican Nat. Conventions in '76, '80, '84. Chairman Rep. Dist. Com. Was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives, in 1882, from a strong Dem. District. In 1886, was tendered the nomination for Congress by acclamation, but declined the distinguished honour. His first wife was the daughter of Thos. W. Means, the distinguished millionaire iron manufacturer, of Hanging Rock, O. After being a widower six years, he married Miss Hardie, who belonged to one of Kentucky's oldest families. He built the Ashland Ferry, and is a stockholder in Big Sandy Packet Co. Was in the wholesale and retail drug business; also president and secretary of Ashland Foundry and Machine Co., and president Spring Mont. Distil. Co.

(47) Hon. Kennedy. R. Culbertson, a brother of Wm. Wirt Culbertson (46), born at Knightstown, Ind., lived several years with his parents in Iowa and Ky., and moved to Ohio at age of twelve. His education was same as his brother's. In 1862, he received a Captain's commission and recruited Co. F., 91st O. V. I., and served with Gen Cox, in the Kanawha campaign; with Gen. Crook, at Cloyd Mt.; Gen. Hunter, at Lynchburg; and the Shenandoah campaign; Battles of Strasburg and Winchester. On his return from the army, in the Fall of '64, he assumed charge of the Buena Vista Furnace, in Boyd Co., Ky. He was a stockholder in several furnaces belonging to Culbertson, Means & Culbertson, being a member of the firm. He was also one of the owners of the Cherokee Iron Works, in Alabama. Was elected to Ky. State Legislature in 1875, on Republican ticket. He was a man of imposing appearance, as is also his brother.

(21) Ezra Culbertson moved to Vinton Co., O., where his son, John (51), is engaged in ore mining and merchandising.

(42) Priscilla (Culbertson) Shakelford had a son, George (117), who was Col. Of 18th Ky. Regt., of the Union Army. The husband of Priscilla, remarried and has a son John W. Shakelford, who was a strong Union officer, and was offered a Brig. Generalship by President Lincoln, but refused. He was a warm friend of Abraham Lincoln when he (Lincoln) was a school teacher.

(110) Maria Benton mar. Hon. Benjamin Cable, Congressman from Rock Island, Ills.

SECTION SECOND

THE SECOND SCOTCH-IRISH BROTHER AND DESCENDANTS

[S] PART FIRST

Descendants of ——— Culbertson, who emigrated with his two brothers from Scotland to Ireland, between 1665-1690. His brothers are mentioned in Section First.

(S) ——— Culbertson settled at Ballygan, near Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, and called his settlement “Culbertson Row.” He died in Ireland.

SECOND GENERATION.

Issue:

- I. ———, b. ———; d. ———. “Irish Row.” (See Part II, Section II.)
- II. ———, b. ———; d. ———. “Irish Row.” (See Part VI, Section II.)

There were others, but do not know their names.

[I] PART SECOND

(I) ——— Culbertson son of (s) ——— Culbertson who emigrated from Scotland to Ireland between 1660-1685. Lived and died in “Culbertson Row,” at Ballygan, near Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

THIRD GENERATION

Issue:

- E. Alexander, d. Apr. 2, 1756. (See Part III.)
- F. Joseph, d. Dec. 1795. (See Part IV.)
- G. Samuel, d. Oct. 1789. (See Part V.)

Probably were others.

All three brothers emigrated to America and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., in what was afterwards Cumberland Co., and still later, Franklin Co., Pa. Called their settlement “Culbertson Row.” The “Row” proper was seven miles north of Chambersburg; four miles from Rocky Spring, and six miles from Middle Spring.

[E] PART THIRD.

(E) Capt. Alexander Culbertson, of Lurgan Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa., emigrated to America between 1730-35, from Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland, ("Irish Row"). He settled about six miles from the town of Chambersburg, Pa. — his brother, Joseph, came over in 1743 — and his farm and that of his two brothers, together with the farms of their children, were called "Culbertson Row." In 1755 Alexander Culbertson was commissioned Captain in Col. Burd's Reg't of Pa. Provincial Troops in the French and Indian War. (See Pa. Arch. N. Ser. Vol. II p. 519.) "In April, 1756, he was a Captain in Lieut. Col. John Armstrong's Reg't (Second) of Pa. Prov. Troops and was killed near McCord's Fort, April 2, 1756." (Pa. Arch., N. S. Bruce.) The following is an account of the engagement, taken from a letter written by Hanse Hamilton, at Ft. Littleton, Apr. 9, 1756. (See Pa. Arch., 2nd Ser., p. 540.) "These come to inform you of the melancholy news of what occurred between the Indians that had taken many captives from McCord's Fort, and a party of men under Capt. Alex. Culbertson, and nineteen of our men, the whole amounting to about fifty, who came upon the Indians with the captives and had a sore engagement, many of both parties being killed, and many wounded, the number unknown." In another letter he says, that "the Indians had taken and burnt up McCord's Fort, and taken many captives, upon the news of which Dr. David Jameson, with nineteen men went over to Rays, near Sideling Hill, and came up with the Indians and captives, and a sore engagement happened. Only five of our men returned, mostly wounded, Capt. Culbertson and Dr. Jameson were thought to be killed, having received many wounds. Our men engaged two hours, being about thirty-six in number, and would have had the better had not thirty Indians come to their assistance. Some of our men fired twenty-four rounds apiece, and when their ammunition failed were obliged to fly." McCord's Fort was near Parnels Knob, Franklin Co., Pa. In Egles Hist. of Pa., — quoting Col. Tate: "The battle of Bloody Run (the run derived its name from this battle) was fought on the Culbertson tract, a short distance east of the steam mill. Traces of the old road can yet be seen near Culbertson's Hill." [The Culbertson tract belonged to Robert, son of Capt. Alex. (E).] This was also called the battle of Sideling Hill, and is in the present county of Bedford, at the site of the town Everett.

Capt. Culbertson was stationed at Ft. Augusta, near Shamokin, under Col. Burd, in 1755.

Cumberland Co. Records show that inventory of his estate was filed June 11, 1757, about one year after his death. Administration of his estate cannot be found. Capt. Alexander Culbertson's family furnished more officers to the Revolution than any other Culbertson family.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(E) Capt. Alexander Culbertson who came from "Culbertson Row," in Ireland, and settled with his brothers in "Row," Cumberland Co., Pa. Mar. ———.

Issue:

- I. Samuel (Col.), b. Dec. 21, 1741; d. Feb. 4, 1817. (See Chapter X.)
 - II. James, Capt., ("Baron James"), d. Dec. 1805. (See Chapter XI.)
 - III. Robert (Col.), d. 1820. (See Chapter XII.)
 - IV. Alexander (Capt.), d. ——. (See Chapter XIII.)
 - V. ———. (Mrs. Stewart.)
 - VI. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Chas. Cessna, of Bedford Co., Pa.) Her husband was Lieut. Col. in Col. Wm. Parker's Battalion (First), of Bedford Co. Associaters, Dec. 10, 1777.
-

CHAPTER X.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(I) Col. Samuel Culbertson, of the "Row" mar. Margaret Henderson, of Lurgan Twp., Cumb. Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1761. Wife b. 1743; d. Apr. 30, 1775.

Issue:

1. Gustavus, b. Dec. 28, 1761; d. young.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1764; d. young.
3. Alexander (Devil Alex.), b. 1765; d. in fifties.
4. Margaret, b. 1767; d. (Mrs. Cunningham.)
5. Robert, b. 1770; d.
6. Joseph, b. 1772; d.
7. Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1811.

(I) Col. Samuel Culbertson mar. second, Miss Elizabeth McClay, of Lurgan Twp., dau. Of Hon. John McClay, Feb. 4, 1777, at Rocky Spring Church. (Wife b. 1755; d. June 4, 1817.)

Issue:

8. John, b. Oct., 1777-8; d.
9. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 178-; d. June, 1836.
10. James, b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. Feb. 22, 1847. (Minister.)
11. Charles McClay, b. Oct. 19, 1787; d. Apr. 20, 1848.
12. David, b. Jan. 16, 1789; d.
13. Eleanor, b. Aug. 9, 179-; d.
14. Amelia, b. Oct. 179-; d.
15. Cynthia, b. May 12, 179-; d. young.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(3) Alexander Culbertson ("Devil Alex.") mar. his cousin Margaret, dau. Of James Culbertson (II). Lived in South Mountain, Franklin Co., Pa. (Distiller.)

Issue:

16. Margaret, b. ———; d. ———.
17. Polly, d.
18. Alexander Samuel, d.
19. Jane, d. Unmar.

(4) Margaret Culbertson intermar. Wm. Cunningham, of Franklin Co., Pa. Lived near Brownsville, Pa. Had issue; do not know names.

(5) Robert Culbertson mar. first, ———. Lived in "Row" until after his second marriage, when he moved to Bedford Co., Pa.

Issue:

20. Samuel, b. 1807; d. Nov. 21, 1887.

21. Joseph, b. ———; d. ———.
22. Mary, b. 1805; d. 1891. (Mrs. Lindsay.)
23. Emily, b. ———; d. ———. (Mrs. Betts.)
24. Son, d. young.
25. Son, d. young.

(6) Joseph Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Meadville, Pa. Had issue as shown by his father's will, but do not know names.

(7) Samuel Culbertson moved from "Row" to Maysville, Ky., in 1796. Mar. first, Miss Martha Mitchell, from near Braddock's Field, Pa., at Maysville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1798. Merchant. Wife b. Sep. 2, 1777; d. Sep. 2, 1836.

Issue:

26. Samuel Henderson, b. Sep. 25, 1800; d. ———. Bachelor.
27. Julius (Dr.), b. Nov. 12, 1804; d.
28. Cicero, b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. young.
29. Milton, b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. (Bachelor.)
30. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d.

(8) John Culbertson, of "Row" and Chambersburg, mar. by Rev. Francis Herron to Miss Margaret Greer, of Franklin Co., Pa., May 8, 1804. Farmer and merchant.

Issue:

31. Samuel, b. Apr. 1805; d. young.
32. Thomas Greer, b. Apr. 11, 1807. Living, 1893.
33. James, b. June 1809; d. Aug., 1846.
34. John McClay, b. July, 1811; d. 1848, in California.
35. Elizabeth G., b. 1813; d. in infancy.
36. Sarah Milnor, b. Aug. 1815; d. Aug. 1880.
37. Cynthia McClay, b. Mar. 1823; d. July 1845.
38. Elizabeth Greer, b. July 1826. Living 1893.
39. Mary Jane, b. July 1826. Living 1893.

(9) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Major-gen. John Rea, of Chambersburg, Pa.

Issue:

40. John Rea (Dr.), d. 1885. Mar. Hannah B. Laughlin, of Pittsburg. Had issue: Dr. Samuel C. Rea; Mary A., d. 1885; Elizabeth Laughlin (Mrs. E. L. Simmonds.)
41. William Rea, b. ———; d. 1892. Mar. Matilda Robinson of Pittsburg. Had issue: Wm. H., lives in Pittsburg.
42. Samuel Culbertson, d. Pittsburg. Mar. Elizabeth J. McKee. Wife living. Had issue: Mrs. Ayres.
43. James D. Rea, d. 1858. Hollidaysburg, Pa. Mar. Ruth Blair Moore, of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Issue: Thomas (bachelor); Samuel, mar. Miss Black; Jane Rea.
44. David, d. young.
45. Elizabeth McClay (Mrs. Wm. Scott, of St. Louis.) Living, 1893, aet. 75. Issue: Helen Rea Scott (Mrs. McDonald), St. Louis, Mo.
46. Andrew Jackson, mar. Jane Maloney, (d. July 4, 1841, at Hollidaysburg, Pa.) Issue: Jas. N, Johnstown, Pa.
47. William, d. young.

48. Charles, b. 1823. Living at Pittsburg. Mar. Elizabeth Cochran. Served three years in Civil War. Priv. Co. F. 46 Pa. V. I. Issue: Chas. Stanley, b. 1859; Louisa Harbaugh, b. 1875.
49. Hannah, d. young.

(10) Rev. James Culbertson moved to Zanesville, O., in 1811. Mar. first Miss Sarah Milnor, of Pa. Wife d.

Issue:

50. ———, d. infancy.

(10) James Culbertson mar. second, Miss Eleanor Colhoun, dau. of John Colhoun, of Chambersburg, Oct. 17, 1817.

Issue:

51. Milnor, b. 1818; d. 1825.
52. John Colhoun (Maj.), b. 182-.
53. Dr. Howard (Capt.), b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. June 18, 1890.
54. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1830.

(11) Charles McClay Culbertson, Sr., raised in "Row" and moved to Madison, Iowa, where he died. Mar. Sep. 8, 1809, to Elizabeth McKemey, of Pa., a descendant of the first Presbyterian minister in the United States. Wife b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. Dec. 4, 1823.

Issue:

55. Elizabeth McC., b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. 1885.
56. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1815.
57. Josephine, b. Sep. 9, 1813; d. 1886.
58. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Sep. 12, 1815.
59. James McKemey, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. 1864. (Bachelor.)
60. Charles McClay, (No. 2), b. Aug. 5, 1819. Living, 1893.
61. Milton, b. Jan. 24, 1821. Living, 1893.

(11) Charles McClay Culbertson mar. second, Mariah Logan, of Virginia, July 25, 1825. (Wife b. Sep. 9, 1799. Living Peru, Neb.)

Issue:

62. Margaret Manison, b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. 1854.
63. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1828; Living.
64. Mariah Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
65. Emily Edith, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
66. Julius Theodore, b. Oct. 15, 1838. (Bachelor.) Was Union soldier in Rebellion.

(12) David Culbertson ran away from home when eighteen years old, and settled in Lincoln Co., Ky. Mar. Sarah Bright, about 1808. Wife b. 1773; d. 1869, at Bedford, Ind.

Issue:

67. John B., b. 1809, drowned in Ohio River, Apr. 2, 1852.
68. George, d. in fifties. Lived in Ky.
69. David.
70. Lucy, d.
71. Christena, d.
72. Margaret.
73. Emily, d.
74. Clementine.

- 75. Elizabeth, d.
- 76. Mary, d.
- 77. Sarah, d.
- 78. Drusey.
- 79. Henry, b. 1817.

(13) Eleanor Culbertson intermar. Wm. McCune, of Franklin Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 80. Rev. Samuel Culbertson. Presbyterian minister.

(14) Amelia Culbertson mar. John Thompson, of Franklin Co., Pa., in 1811, and moved to Blue Rock Tp., Muskingum Co., O., in 1811. Made will 1842.

Issue:

- 81. Elizabeth.
- 82. Samuel Culbertson.
- 83. Joseph.
- 84. James.
- 85. John Rea.
- 86. Amelia.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(16) Margaret Culbertson mar. Joseph McNulty. (Children dropped "A" from name.)

Issue:

- 87. Samuel McNulty. Bachelor.
- 88. Charles. Bachelor.
- 89. William, d. 1890. Lived, Ashland, O. Hotel proprietor.
- 90. Isaac. Lives, N. Y. City.
- 91. John. Bachelor.
- 92. Augustus.
- 93. Margaret. (Mrs. Bittenger.)
- 94. Eliza. (Mrs. Wm. Baughman.)
- 95. Elizabeth.

(17) Mollie Culbertson mar. Wm. C. Greer. No issue.

(18) Alexander Samuel. Know nothing of.

(20) Samuel Culbertson mar. Miss Matilda De Hart, in 1831. Moved to Wm'port, Md.

Issue:

- 96. Samuel, b. 1841. Hagerstown, Md.
- 97. Mary.
- 98. Matilda.
- 99. Kate, b. 1842.
- 100. Ida.
- 101. Cora.

(21) Joseph Culbertson mar. ———. Manufacturer woollen goods, Emmettsburg, Md.

Issue;

- 102. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Prof. Gilson.)
- 103. Samuel. York, Pa.
- 104. John. York, Pa.
- 105. James. Hanover, Pa.
- 106. Robert, d. young.
- 107. _____, d. young. Twins.
- 108. Louis Oscar, b. July 11, 1852. Gnadenhutten, Ohio.
- 109. William. Carlisle, Pa.
- 110. Son.
- 111. Sarah. d. aet. 18.

(27) Dr. Julius Culbertson mar. Mary Charlotte Purnell, at Natchez, Miss., Feb. 11, 1834. Lived at Madison Parish, La.

Issue:

- 112. Levi Purnell, b. 1835; d. 1865, at Alto, Tex. (Bachelor.)
- 113. Julius. Ft. Worth, Tex.

(29) Milton Culbertson mar. Miss Margaret Byrne, of Philadelphia, Pa. No issue. Was a stock raiser at Maysville, Ky.

(30) Margaret Culbertson mar. first, Thos. D. Purnell, May 12, 1836, at Madison Parish, La.

Issue:

- 114. Mattie Purnell. (Mrs. Irvine.)
- 115. _____, dau., d.

(30) Mrs. Margaret C. Purnell mar. second, Rufus Case, a man of wealth.

Issue:

- 116. Laura Case, d. young.
- 117. Margaret Extina. Mar. (Cleveland, O.)

(32) Thomas Greer Culbertson mar. first, by Rev. Francis Herron, to Miss Sarah Ann Steel Greer, Sep. 21, 1828. (Wife d. 1837.)

Issue:

- 118. Margaret Greer, b. June 30, 1830; d. May, 1870.
- 119. Mary Adaline, b. Jan. 1833. (Mrs. H. C. Greer.)
- 120. David Thompson, b. Feb. 1835; d. Mar. 1839.

(32) Thomas Greer Culbertson mar. second, Martha Dickey, of Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 1840. Wife d. Feb., 1883.

Issue:

- 121. Sarah Jane, b. May, 1842.
- 122. John Dickey, b. Sep. 1844. Wheeling.

(33) James Culbertson mar. Louisa S. Willey, of Baltimore, Md., Sep. 21, 1835.

Issue: (Baltimore, Md.)

- 123. Isaac Greer.
- 124. Annie, d. young.
- 125. James. Killed in railroad accident, 1861.

- 126. Thomas, d. infancy.
- 127. Margaret, d. young.
- 128. Louisa.

(36) Sarah Milnor Culbertson mar. Robert McClean, of Fayetteville, Pa. Both dead.

Issue:

- 129. William, d. in Union Army.
- 130. Margaret Culbertson. (Mrs. Falconer.) N. Y.
- 131. Agnes. (Mrs. A. Campbell.) Kansas City.

(37) Cynthia McClay Culbertson mar. Thos. Owings, of Owings Mills, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1839. Both dead.

Issue:

- 132. Wm. Owings, d.
- 133. Alfred Owings. Wheeling.

(38) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Rev. F. S. De Hass, Apr. 14, 1845. Lived in Wheeling. Widow lives, N. Y. City.

Issue: None.

(39) Mary Jane Culbertson mar. Alfred Caywood, of Somerset, O., May 3, 1848. Live at Clarksburg, W. Va.

Issue:

- 134. Charles Caywood, d.
- 135. John.

(52) Major John Colhoun Culbertson mar. Mrs. Mary Thompson Crawford, of Chambersburg, Pa., dau. of Hon. Wm. Thomson, in 1850. Moved to Iowa City; later to Springfield, Mo. Banker.

Issue:

- 136. Ellen.
- 137. Mary, d. young.
- 138. Clementina.
- 139. Wm., d. young.
- 140. Lucy.
- 141. Frank. Civil Engineer, Pa. R. R.

(53) Capt. Howard Culbertson, M. D., mar. Miss Louisa Maria Safford, dau. of Dr. Elial Safford, of Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 16, 1854. Wife b. June, 1836; d. Feb., 1885.

Issue:

- 142. Herbert John.
- 143. Anna Virginia.
- 144. Ernest. Married Miss Gilmore.
- 145. Sydney Mathiot.
- 146. Lewis Rogers, (Dr.)
- 147. Cornelia Swift.
- 148. Claude Lanier.

(54) Elizabeth Ann Culbertson mar. Rev. W. E. Ijams, a prominent Presbyterian minister, formerly of San Francisco, Cal.; Germantown, Philadelphia, and Iowa City. No issue.

(55) Elizabeth McClay Culbertson mar. first, Col. Joshua Wilkinson, U. S. A., of Newport, Ind.

Issue:

149. John. Mar. Had a dau., Alice (Mrs. Dr. R. Gillette, Danville, Ill.)

(55) Elizabeth McClay Culbertson mar. second, Dr. W. H. H. Scott, of Danville, Ill. (Both dead.)

Issue:

150. Mary Belle. (Countess Uda.) Naples, Italy.

151. Kate Scott. Danville, Ill.

152. W. H. Scott, Jr., d. aet. 20, from Army service during Civil War.

(57) Josephine Louise Culbertson mar. first, Rev. John Black, Presbyterian minister. Moved to Ky. And Miss., where they resided eleven years; then moved to Allegheny, Pa. Husband died.

Issue:

153. John Charles (Brig.-Gen.), Ex. Com. Pensions, Chicago. Issue: Helen, Grace, John D.

154. Wm. P. (Capt.) Lawyer, Chicago. No living issue.

155. Rose, d. Unmar.

156. Mary. (Mrs. Geo. Hart.) Chicago. No issue.

(57) Mrs. Josephine L. Black mar. second, Dr. Wm. Fithian, a man of means, of Danville, Ill. Mar. in 1850. No issue. Both dead.

(60) Charles McClay Culbertson (No. 2), mar. Miss Rhoda A. Williams, at Newport, Ind., Dec. 1, 1842. Wife b. Apr. 11, 1825.

Issue:

157. Willis Godfrey, b. Sep. 1843. Chicago.

158. James McKemey, b. Sep. 10, 1845; d. May 6, 1876. (Bachelor.)

159. Florence.

160. Candace Josephine, b. Nov. 4, 1849. Unmar.

161. Charles McClay, b. Sep. 4, 1852. (Bachelor.)

162. Lucy, b. Apr. 10, 1855.

163. Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1858.

164. Rhoda Anna, b. Mar. 20, 1860.

(62) Margaret Manison Culbertson mar. Mr. Draper, of Danville, Ill.

Issue:

165. Charles Draper, d. 1850.

(63) Samuel Culbertson mar. Eliza Jane Brazelton, of Lancaster, Ind., Nov. 19, 1850.

Issue: (Peru, Neb.)

166. Charles Wm. Shelbyville, Ind.

167. Alice.

168. Lucius. (Bachelor.) Lancaster, Ind.

- 169. Nettie.
- 170. Harry Wilbur.
- 171. Nellie Belle.
- 172. Leafie Emma, b. June 13, 1870.
- 173. Grace Daily. Unmar. Peru, Neb.

(67) John B. Culbertson mar., in 1842. Moved from Lincoln Co., Ky., to Lawrence Co., Ind., about 1838. Widow moved to Clay Co., Ills., in 1860. Both dead.

Issue:

- 174. George, d. July 27, 1864, at Vining Sta., Ga. (Priv. Co. B, 38th Ills. Vols.)
- 175. Henry, d. 1849.
- 176. Tucker W., b. Nov. 12, 1846. Served in Civil War, with Sherman's Army. Priv. Co. B, 48th Ills. Vols.
- 177. Christena, d. in youth.
- 178. Sarah, d.
- 179. Mary Jane, d.

(68) George Culbertson mar. ———. Lived Lawrence Co., Ind.

Issue:

- 180. Son. Lawrence Co., Georgia P. O. Do not know others.

(69) David Culbertson mar. Miss Robinson, of Ky. Both died same year.

Issue:

- 181. James Henry. Soldier 24th Ky. Inf. Killed at Cedar Mt., during War. Raised by his Uncle Henry.

(70) Lucy Culbertson mar. W. H. Bryant, of Bryantsville, Ind.

Issue: Do not know.

(71) Christena Culbertson mar. first, Mr. Kerns. Second, Col. Henry D. Bedford, of Indiana. No issue.

(72) Margaret Culbertson mar. Thomas Hickman, of Council Bluffs, cal.

Issue: Not known.

(73) Emily Culbertson mar. Franklin Russell, Mitchellville, Ia.

Issue: (Only know of one.)

- 182. David Russell.

(74) Clementine mar. Joseph Russell, of Perry, Ia.

Issue: Not known.

(75) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Mr. Embree, of Bryantsville, Ind.

(76) Mary Culbertson mar. Mr. Embree, of Bryantsville, Ind.

Issue: Not known.

(77) Sarah mar. Mr. Thos. Robinson, of Bryantsville, Ind.

Issue: Not known.

(78) Drusey Culbertson mar. first, Geo. Bright. Second, Mr. Woolrey, of Bedford, Ind.
Issue: Not known.

(79) Henry Culbertson mar. Mary E. Williamson, of Greencastle, Ind. Lived at Bedford, Ind., until 1855. Now living at Washington D. C.

Issue:

- 183. Dau. Mar.
- 184. Dau. Mar.
- 185. Dau. Mar.
- 186. Dau. Mar.
- 187. Dau. Mar.
- 188. Dau. Mar.
- 189. Sarah. Unmar. Washington, D. C. Pension Department.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(96) Samuel Culbertson mar. ———. U. S. Int. Revenue Collector, Hagerstown, Md.

Issue:

- 190. Mary C.
- 191. Alice M.

(97) Mary Culbertson mar. Louis F McComas, of Hagerstown, Md.

Issue:

- 192. Boy
- 193. Boy.
- 194. Boy.
- 195. Girl.
- 196. Girl.
- 197. Girl.

(98) Matilda Culbertson mar. D. Darby, of prominent manufacturing firm, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

- 198. Boy.
- 199. Boy.
- 200. Boy.
- 201. Girl.
- 202. Girl.
- 203. Girl.

(99) Kate Culbertson mar. first Rev. Dr. Joseph Moody, of Shippensburg, a prominent minister, in 1858. Husband died.

Issue:

- 204. Florence Culbertson.

(99) Kate Culbertson mar. second, Burns Downey, a lawyer, of Leesburg, Va. No issue. Husband dead, widow lives at Baltimore.

(100) Ida Culbertson mar. J. W. Trammelle, of Martinsburg, Va. Live at Oxford, Neb.

Issue:

205. Albert C. Trammelle.

(101) Cora Culbertson mar. B. Frank Darby, a prominent manufacturer, of Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

206. Albert W. Darby.

207. Ethel M.

208. Walter C.

(102) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Prof. Gilson.

Issue: Not known.

(104) John Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue: Lives at York, Pa.

209. Dau., d.

210. Dau., d.

(108) Louis Oscar Culbertson mar. ——. Manufacturer of carpets, d'lr's windmills, etc. Gnadenhutten, Ohio.

Issue:

211. L. May, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

212. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Apr. 19, 1884.

213. Harry Winfield, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

214. Louis Oscar, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1891.

(109) Wm. Culbertson, mar. ——. Lives at Carlisle, Pa. Know nothing of issue.

(113) Julius Culbertson, mar. Emma Searles, of Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 15, 1860. Lived formerly at Madison Parish, La.; later at Maysville, Ky., and recently moved to Ft. Worth, Tex. Wholesale wagon manufacturer.

Issue:

215. Julius, d. infancy.

216. Carrie Purnell.

217. Levi.

218. Mary Markham. Unmar.

219. Milton. St. Louis, Mo.

220. Charles Searles.

(118) Margaret Greer Culbertson, mar. Wm. Clark, of Martin's Ferry, W. Va.

Issue:

221. Clara Greer Clark. Unmar. Brooklyn, N. Y.

222. —— (Mrs. Burritt.)

223. Thomas Greer, (Rev.) Grand Rapids, Neb.

(119) Mary Adaline Culbertson, mar. Henry C. Greer.

Issue:

224. Dau.

225. Son.

(121) Sarah Jane Culbertson, mar. S. B. McColloch, of Wheeling, W. Va., Sep. 1, 1863. Owatonna, Minn.

Issue:

226. Martha. (Mrs. C.F. Williams.) Minneapolis.

227. Maria Reed. Unmar. Owatonna, Minn.

(122) John Dickey Culbertson, mar. Sallie McF. Tingle, of Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 25, 1870. Live at Wheeling. Iron manufacturer.

Issue:

228. John D., Jr. Wheeling. Unmar.

229. Tingle Woods. Wheeling. Unmar.

(123) Isaac Greer Culbertson, mar. ———. Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

230. Son.

231. Son.

232. Son.

233. Son.

234. Dau.

235. Dau.

236. Dau.

237. Dau.

(128) Louisa Culbertson, mar. first H. C. Moores. No issue. Husband died. Mar. second, D. H. Seebold, of Baltimore, Md. Second husband dead.

Issue:

238. Mary Louise, d.

(136) Ellen Culbertson, mar. Frank Hill, of Carthage, Mo., a wealthy miller and bank president.

Issue:

239. James Fiske.

240. Henry.

241. Elizabeth.

242. Frank Culbertson.

243. Eleanor Norwood.

(138) Clementine Culbertson, mar. J. H. Culbertson.

(140) Lucy Culbertson, mar. Henry C. Whitlock, a wealthy lawyer, of Philadelphia.

(141) Frank Culbertson, mar. Miss Letitia B. Toohill, of Pa. Civil Engineer, Pa. R. R.

(145) Sydney Mathiot Culbertson, mar. Miss Edith McDaniel, of Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1892.

(147) Cornelia Swift Culbertson mar. Mr. Abraham Gordon. Live at Mansfield, Ohio. No issue.

(157) Willis Godfrey Culbertson, mar. Lottie E. Ball. Lived at Lafayette, Ind.

Issue:

244. James Ball, b. 1877.

(159) Florence Culbertson, mar. Frank C. Remick, of Chicago, Ills.

Issue:

245. Edward Culbertson, b. Apr. 4, 1881.

(162) Lucy Culbertson, mar. W. McCarty, of Chicago, Ills.

Issue:

246. Florence Culbertson, b. Aug., 1882.

(163) Mary Culbertson, mar. Richard Nash, of Chicago, Ills.

Issue:

247. Margaret Culbertson }
248. Madeline Arthur. } b. 1886.

(164) Rhoda Anna Culbertson, mar. Arthur E. Havens, of Chicago, Ills.

Issue:

249. Katherine, b. 1890.

250. Charles Culbertson, b. 1892.

(166) Charles Wm. Culbertson, mar. first, Lydia Harris, of Lancaster, Ind., Nov. 9, 1871. Wife d. Shelbyville, Ind.

Issue:

251. Charles Draper, b. Sep. 28, 1873. Shelbyville.

252. Laura Louise, b. July 28, 1877.

(166) Charles Wm. Culbertson, mar. second, Eugenia L. Bone, Oct 10, 1883.

Issue:

253. Alice Charles, b. July 26, 1884.

254. Edith Patience, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

(167) Alice Culbertson, mar. L. H. Fort, of Red Cloud, Neb. Husband Clerk of Court.

Issue:

255. Grace.

256. Charles.

257. Nettie.

258. Nellie.

(169) Nettie Culbertson, mar. C. M. Wherry, of Council Bluffs, Ia.

Issue:

259. Lee Bye Wherry.

(171) Nellie Belle Culbertson, mar. H. W. Bedell, of Peru, Neb.

Issue:

260. Elizabeth Bedell, b. 1887.

261. Benjamin, b. 1889.

(172) Leafie Emma Culbertson, mar. Geo. Rogers, of Omaha, Neb.

Issue:

262. Floyd B., b. 1891.

(176) Tucker W. Culbertson, mar. Margaret J. McKnelly, June 16, 1866. Hotel proprietor, Tuscola, Ills.

Issue:

263. Luella. (Mrs. Sherman Moss.)

264. Fannie. Unmar.

265. Mary J. (Mrs. Allen Lindsey.)

266. Rebecca E. Unmar.

267. Annie E. Unmar.

268. Alonzo A. Unmar.

269. John B. Unmar.

270. Theodore. Unmar.

271. Thomas. Unmar.

272. Adaline, d. infancy.

(178) Sarah Culbertson, mar. John A. C. Kellurns.

Issue:

273. Laura. Unmar.

274. Nannie. Unmar.

275. Eva. Unmar.

276. Wm. Unmar.

277. George. Unmar.

(179) Mary Jane Culbertson, mar. Lorenzo D. McKnelly.

Issue:

278. Henry. Unmar.

279. Isabelle. Unmar.

280. Sallie. Unmar.

281. Thomas. Unmar.

NINTH GENERATION.

(216) Carrie Purnell Culbertson, mar. N. S. Wood, of Maysville, Ky.

(217) Levi Culbertson, mar. Miss Lucy Pitty, of Liberty, Mo. Live at Ft. Worth, Tex.

Issue:

282. Julius.

(I) COL. SAMUEL CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

Col. Samuel Culbertson, born and raised in "Row." Of his early history we know but little. No record of him can be found in the French and Indian War. Rev. A. Nevin, in his work "Men of Mark of Cumberland Valley," says of him: "Col. Samuel Culbertson was the most noted of the family. He raised a company of Provincial Troops and marched them to the spring running through Robert's (Culbertson) farm, when he formed them in confronting lines on the opposite banks. The clasping hands across the stream swore fidelity to the cause of their country. This was a form of Scottish swearing, solemn and irrevocable. After the vows were uttered, the oaths were confirmed by draughts from a tinful of whiskey, which Col. Robert supplied from his still house, which stood at the head of the famous spring. He was a Ruling Elder of the Rocky Spring Church, and was a member of the Assembly for a number of sessions." Col. Sam.'s grandson (87 years old), Thomas G., of Wheeling, says of him: "He was a dignified, military looking old gentleman, over six feet in height and straight as an arrow, and the father of a goodly number of descendants who all thought it a great glory to have a son to call 'Sam'." Dr. McClay, of Greenvillage, Pa., said of him: "He was the most prominent man of Franklin Co.; the pillar of Rocky Spring Church, and was truly a noble type of a 'fine old Irish gentleman' as well as an officer of standing in the Revolution. His fine old stone mansion built 1786 is still standing. Its massive walls, great substantial chimneys (a style of that day) with the name, 'Sam Culbertson, 1786,' cut on one of them. This fine old house stands on a high eminence overlooking the beautiful valley below, for miles. His farm of 400 acres of limestone land was all cultivated."

Daniel Foust, aged 90 years, who knew Col. Sam., says: "He was a powerful man, and could throw a shoulder stone farther than any man in his regiment."

His second wife belonged to one of the most prominent families of Franklin Co. Her brother Capt. Chas. McClay, was killed with his whole company (all over six feet in height) in the surprise by the Indians at Crooked Billet, Pa., in 1778. Several of her uncles were Congressmen. One of them was Hon. Wm. McClay of the first U. S. Senate, who wrote an interesting journal on the proceedings of the First Senate. The father of Col. Sam's second wife was Hon. John McClay, a member of the first conference at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, in June, 1776. His brother, Hon. Samuel McClay, was U. S. Senator from Pa., from 1802-1809. Col. Sam. Culbertson's first wife was also of a prominent family of Franklin Co., Pa.

In the Rocky Spring Church there still remains the pew of Col. Sam. Culbertson, with his name carved thereon. He was buried in this churchyard, but his grave is unknown.

The first call ever issued to the Rev. Francis Herron – who preached so many years in the First Presbyterian Church, of Pittsburg – was written, and signed by "Sam. Culbertson, Elder," of Rocky Spring Church.

The following is his Revolutionary record from the Pa. Archives: "At date of Dec. 8, 1776, was a Captain in Col. Joseph Armstrong's Battalion (Fifth) of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters. At date of July 31, 1777, was commissioned a Colonel of the Sixth Battalion of Cumberland Co. Associaters. At date of May 14, 1778, was commissioned Colonel of the Sixth Associaters. At date of May 10, 1780, was Lieut. Col. Of the Fourth Bat. Of Cumb. Co. Associaters. (After 1780 in most of the Regiments the Lieut. Col. Commanded and there was no Col.) He took the oath of allegiance to the United States, Sep. 17, 1777." This is his record so far as rolls show, part of rolls having been destroyed.

Examination of the new volume of the Pa. Archives, Vol. XV, by Dr. Egle, the following additional Revolutionary services are found: In the head of the "Sixth Class" is the name "Col. Samuel Culbertson 'ordered back to Lancaster.' In service January, 1778."

(3) Alexander Culbertson, ("Devil Alex," "Old Nick") was a giant, some say seven feet in height, others seven feet six inches. Daniel Foust, who knew him says : "He was a powerful, red-haired man and followed the business of making whiskey. Had a distillery at the foot of South Mountain, Franklin Co. Everybody was afraid of him, and he had the reputation of throwing a live cat in a kettle of boiling apple butter." Another gentleman who knew him says of him : "He was made as though of iron, and I am told he would rise from his bed any time of the night and go twenty miles to have the pleasure of a fistic encounter. I remember when I was a small boy, of often standing and looking at one of the marks he carried with him to his grave. In one of his fistic encounters he had the tip of his nose bitten off. I always thought it was a nasty bite for the biter. Had he taken care of himself, his constitution would have carried him to a great age. I think he was near one hundred years old at his death."

His grandson, Wm. McNulty, has one son, Wm. I. McNulty, Civil Engineer, Public Works, St. Louis, M.; another a Dr. in Duluth, Minn. Another grandson, Wm. McNulty, of New York, has a son, George W., who is Chief Engineer of the Broadway Cable Construction Co. "He (G. W.) was educated at University of Va., and N. Y. Polytechnic. Left college at the early age of eighteen and engaged in surveying. He applied for the position of assistant engineer of the great Brooklyn Bridge, but was refused. He then offered to work for nothing, and his services were accepted. He supervised the laying of the corner stone of the Brooklyn tower, and superintended the masonry work on both sides, caissons, and the dock at the base of the Brooklyn tower. The magnificent and architecturally beautiful Brooklyn approach was constructed under his supervision. He is one of the most accomplished engineers in the land." — *N. Y. Paper*.

His brother, Joseph McNulty, is a graduate of Columbia College; Royal School of Mining Engineers, Freiburg, Germany, and is now a mining engineer in S. Carolina.

(7) Samuel H. Culbertson moved to Maysville, Ky., where he built the first brick house in that place, which is still standing and belongs to the Library Association of that place. A portrait of him hangs in the Library. He is buried just back of the Library. He was one of Maysville's earliest and most respected citizens. His son, Dr. Julius (27), studied medicine and graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, practised a few years in Maysville, Ky., and then removed to a plantation in Miss., just opposite Vicksburg, where he resided until his death. He was a self-made man, having earned the money that paid for his education. At his death, before the war, he owned one hundred and fifty slaves and left an estate valued at \$150,000. His sons, Julius and Levi resided on the plantation until breaking out of war, when they entered the army. Levi died in the army. The loss of slaves and deterioration in land ruined Julius, who moved to Maysville, in 1869, and engaged in various pursuits, and in 1890, sold out and moved to Texas and engaged in wagon manufacturing.

(8) John Culbertson was appointed Lieut. of Sixth Co. State Militia, 73rd Regt., Aug., 1800; Capt. of Sixth Co., Pa. Militia (73rd Regt.), Aug. 3, 1803; Lieut. Col. of 73rd Regt. Pa. Militia, Aug. 3, 1807; Brigade Major, Aug. 3, 1811. His regiment was preparing to

march to Baltimore when they were notified their services would not be needed. He was appointed Justice of Peace, of Green Tp., in 1813. He also held other offices of trust.

(9) Elizabeth Culbertson married Maj.-Gen. John Rea. "John Rea was a Captain in Col. Joseph Armstrong's Battalion of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters (Fifth Battalion), in December, 1776," which Battalion, at that date, marched to the defence of Philadelphia. "July 31, 1777, was commissioned Captain of the Eighth Co., of Col. Abraham Smith's Regt. (Eighth) of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters. May 4, 1778, was commissioned Captain of the Eighth Co., in the Eighth Regt. (Smith's), of Associaters. May 10, 1780, was commissioned Captain of the Second Co., of the Second Battalion (Col. James Johnston's), of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters." (See Pa. Archives.) "He was commissioned Brig.-Gen., in 1812." (Pa. Arch.) "Was commissioned Major-General, in 1814." (From commission.) He represented the Franklin and Bedford Dist., in Congress, from 1803 to 1811; also from 1813 to 1815. He served in the Pa. Legislature (House) from 1785-86-89-90-92-93-96-97-98-1800-01, and in the State Senate from 1823-24, when he resigned. He was the first Coroner of Franklin Co., Pa.

The following romantic story is told of him : "When a young man, of perhaps twenty-five or twenty-seven, during the Revolution or at its close, he went to call on his friend, Col. Samuel Culbertson. While there he was shown the new baby, Elizabeth. After admiring her, he said, 'Sam, you must save her for me.' When he was fifty years old, he married her." He was one of Franklin county's most prominent citizens. He died at Chambersburg, Pa., and was buried at Maria Forged, Blair Co., Pa.

His son, John Rea, (40) was a physician of great ability and means, and married a daughter of the wealthy iron manufacturer, Alexander Laughlin, of Pittsburg. Charles Rea (48) lives in Pittsburg and is connected with the Robinson, Rea Manufacturing Co., manufacturers of machinery of all kinds and a very large concern.

(10) Rev. James Culbertson received his academic education at Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., which he entered quite young. He prosecuted his theological studies under the direction of Drs. King and Herron, and was licensed to preach the gospel in 181, by the Presbytery of Carlisle. In the summer of 1812, he went to Zanesville, Ohio, then a small village of log cabins chiefly. In 1816, a brick church was built, corner Fourth and South Streets, and in 1839 a much larger church (the First Presbyterian) was built, corner Sixth and Market Streets. He preached fully 4,000 sermons during his lifetime, and preached altogether thirty-four years. He was said to have been the best and most brilliant minister that ever filled a pulpit in Zanesville. He was perhaps as fine a scholar as ever lived in Zanesville, being well versed in Latin, Hebrew, Greek, French and German. He was a man of tall and commanding figure, very magnetic and eloquent in address. He thought nothing of riding a hundred miles on horse back to fill a brother minister's pulpit. He once received a call to fill the pulpit of one of the largest Presbyterian churches in Philadelphia, which paid a very large salary, but he declined saying that "his duty lay in Zanesville." The salary had no consideration for him. His nephew, Thomas Greer Culbertson (32), of Wheeling, says of him : "Another trait in his character was his quiet, unassuming modesty. When a certain institution wished to add D. D. to his name, he refused positively to permit it, and informed his friends never to address him in that way." His first wife was of a prominent family of Pa. His second wife was a daughter of one of Franklin county's most prominent citizens, John Colhoun, who was a Revolutionary

soldier, merchant banker. He was one of the founders of the first bank in Chambersburg. Also, was a member of the first Conference, at Carpenter's Hall, June, 1776.

(11) Charles McClay Culbertson studied for the ministry, but lost hearing. Moved to Madison, Ind., and engaged in farming. (60) Chas. McClay C., his son, was a self-made man. Left home at fourteen years of age and entered a store as clerk. After some years went into merchandising and pork packing in partnership with Daniel A. Jones, at Newport, Ind. The firm moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1857, and engaged in packing. This firm was dissolved later, and the firm of Culbertson & Blair formed. Charles remained in active business until 1878, and in 1886 removed to his farm at Newman, Ills., and engaged in the breeding of Hereford cattle. Here he has a stock farm of 4,000 acres, and has the finest Hereford cattle, it is said, in the United States.

Was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade for some years. It is said he is the largest breeder and importer of Hereford cattle in the United States. His daughters reside in the most aristocratic part of Chicago, and are married to prominent men.

The second wife of Chas. McC. Culbertson is still living, at the advanced age of ninety-four years – the oldest of the name – and in a remarkable state of preservation.

(12) David Culbertson ran away from home when eighteen years old. His whereabouts were never known until discovered by the author. His grandson says that his grandmother had told his mother that there were \$1,100 in gold deposited in a county treasury of some county in Pennsylvania, but did not name of county. David never received his share of his father's estate, as his whereabouts were unknown. His son, John B., was probably the greatest pugilist of his day in Kentucky, and was a giant of six feet nine inches.

(20) Samuel Culbertson, son of Robt. (5), was one of Williamsport's (Md.) most respected citizens, and a Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian church of that place.

(29) Milton lived at Maysville. Was a stockraiser and was also considered the best judge of stock in that part of the state, (the "Blue Grass Region"). He was also an amateur artist. Also at one time was proprietor of a hotel, Lee House, at Maysville.

(30) Margaret Culbertson, mar. Rufus Case, a very wealthy man, son of Reuben Case.

(32) Thomas Greer Culbertson, moved to Wheeling in 1830, and engaged in the stove and tin business. During he last thirty years of his life he has been engaged in the foundry business; the original firm being Ott, Culbertson & Greer; then Thos G. Culbertson; then Culbertson & Fisher. He was also engaged in the same business for a few years in Martins Ferry (opposite Wheeling), the firm there being Culbertson, Wiley & Co. He retired from business about twelve years ago (1881?). He has the Culbertson build, being six feet in height, weighs 210 pounds, and is a hale, hearty old gentleman of 87 at the present time. His son, John D., (120), began business as clerk in a bank, and soon went into the iron business, and has continued in that business up to date. Has been secretary and treasurer of the Riverside Iron Works, since its organisation, now one of the largest concerns south of

Pittsburg. It includes bar mills, nail factories, etc., at Wheeling; steel plant, etc., at Benwood, and furnace, etc., at Steubenville. The Riverside Iron Works is rated by Bradstreet's at over \$1,000,000. A newspaper article states that the Riverside Iron Works has in its employ 4,000 men.

(36) Sarah (Culbertson) McClean's daughter, Margaret, married W. H. Falconer, a prominent real estate agent of New York City.

(38) Elizabeth, married Rev. F. S. De Hass, who was pastor of the Methodist church, of Washington, of which Gen. Grant was a member. He was afterwards appointed Minister to Jerusalem by President Grant.

(41) William Rea resided in Pittsburg, being one of the most prominent citizens of that place. Was president of two banks in Pittsburg, and a large stock-holder in the Robinson, Rea Manufacturing Co.

(42) Samuel C. Rea was a wealthy and prominent citizen of Pittsburg.

(43) James D. Rea was a Judge and a prominent citizen of Hollidaysburg, Pa. His widow resides in Pittsburg.

(46) Andrew J. Rea was a prominent citizen of Hollidaysburg, Pa.

All the children of Gen. Rea were very handsome, and people of great influence and culture.

(52) John Colhoun Culbertson, son of Rev. James (10) was educated at the Ohio University, at Athens, standing at the head of the noted class of '43. Was a man of brilliant intellect. Went from Zanesville to Iowa City, before the war, and engaged in banking. His bank failed in '57, because of "wild-cat," currency in Illinois. On leaving college he studied law with Hon. Judge Thompson, of Chambersburg, whose daughter he married. She was a sister of First Vice-Pre. Thompson, of Penna. R. R., and Dr. Thomson the noted Philadelphia oculist. At breaking out of war he served State of Iowa as paymaster of troops, and Nov. 26, 1862, was appointed by the President, Major and Paymaster, U. S. Army. Resigned Aug. 8, 1863, because of disability, incurred in line of duty. Organised the First National Bank, of Springfield, Mo., in 1867, and became its cashier, and retained this position until his death, which occurred in 1872, as a result of disease contracted during his Army service.

(53) Capt. Howard Culbertson, M. D., was born and raised at Zanesville. Received a common school education at Howe's Academy, Zanesville. At the age of seventeen he went to Cincinnati and became a machinist for which work he possessed great adaptability

– having shown great mechanical genius as a boy, and when a youth built a steam engine, making all the parts himself. The work in the machine shop was too heavy for his slight frame, hence he soon gave up his trade and began the study of medicine under Dr. Little, of Zanesville, and took his first course of lectures at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati; his second course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating in 1850. Practised in Zanesville until fall of 1862. Was Acting Asst. Surgeon of 62d O. V. I., from Aug. 11 to Sep. 13, 1862, in camp at Zanesville; appointed Surgeon U. S. Vols., Nov. 7, '62; appointed Asst. Surgeon U. S. Regular Army, Feb. 28, 1866; appointed Capt. and Asst. Surg., July 8, '66. Brevet Rank Lieut. Col., U. S. Vols., Oct. 6, '65, "for faithful and meritorious services." Actual rank in Vols. was Major. Honourably mentioned a number of times in the Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion.

Service – Served as Acting Asst. Surg., at camp near Zanesville, in '62; in charge of hospitals at Rolla, Mo., Nov., '63; in charge of Harvey U. S. Gen. Hospital, at Madison, Wis., to Oct. 1, '65; Act. Asst. Surg., Camp Butler, Ills., from Nov. 14, '65, to Dec. 25, '65; and at Louisville, Ky., to May 27, '66; post hospital, Louisville, Ky., to July, '66; with 2d U. S. Infantry, at Taylor Barracks, Louisville, Ky., to Oct., '66; ordered to Memphis, then to Louisville to attend cholera patients; on sick leave May to Aug., '68, with congestive fever, and retired because of disability caused by this fever.

He then removed to Zanesville, where he devoted himself to general practise, and soon after took up specialities of diseases of the eye and ear, to which he devoted himself until his death. His skill as a surgeon is shown in the Surgical History of the Rebellion. He wrote a work entitled, "Excision of the Larger Joints of the Extremities," which is considered *the* authority on the subject today. It was the prize essay of the American Medical Association, in 1876. The great Prof. Louis Sayle, M. D., of New York, in presenting him to the Society, said : "Gentlemen, I have the honour to present to you, a man who has accomplished a task which no other man in the United States would have had the courage to undertake and patience to finish." The work was tabular, chiefly, and required in its preparation an immense correspondence with surgeons of every nation. He was looked up to by oculists all over the United States, and was regarded by them as one of the best. To show how highly they esteemed him :– A gentleman who had procured glasses of him afterward consulted the great oculist Dr. D. B. Roosa, of New York, regarding his eyes. Roosa asked him who had given him glasses. The gentleman told him, and in reply, Dr. Roosa said : "If you got them of Dr. Culbertson, it will be unnecessary for me to examine your eyes." Similar illustrations might be given of praise to him by other great eastern oculists. He numbered among his personal friends such oculists as Roosa, Chisholm, Stevens, Agnew, Thomson, Wordsworth, Alt, Green, Hotz, etc., etc.; and among surgeons, such men as Caybe, Gross, Ashurst, Bartholow, Hamilton, etc.

He was a contributor to a number of medical journals, and one of the Asst. Editors of the American Journal of Ophthalmology. Was the inventor of a number of delicate eye operating instruments; also, of the Prisoptometer, an instrument for examining the eyes for glasses; also, a meerscham probe for bullets. Was examining surgeon on the Pension Board, at Zanesville, for twenty-two years. One of the Medical Referees of the Pension Dept. said : "With but one exception, he was the best pension-surgeon in the United States." He was the best posted physician in Forensic Medicine that Zanesville has ever had. Was a member of the American Med. Association; American Ophthalmological Society; Ohio State Med. Society, etc., etc. Was a Deacon in the Second Presbyterian Church, at Zanesville, for many years.

His son (146) Dr. Lewis R., (the author) is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, class of 1890, and is a specialist on the eye and ear. Holds position of Expert Eye and Ear Examiner to the U. S. Pension Bureau, and other positions.

(55) Elizabeth McClay Culbertson was a beautiful woman and a woman of great brain. Both of her husbands were prominent and wealthy men. Her daughter, Kate Scott (151), was a fine singer and musician. Studied music in Milan. Another daughter, Mary Belle (150), was a singer but turned her attention to literature, particularly that of translation of the Italian contemporaneous literature. While engaged in this work, she met and married the Count Uda, a man of some note in literature.

(57) Josephine Culbertson mar. Rev. John Black, Presbyterian minister, born in Pa., who was a carpenter; next studied divinity, and assumed pastorate of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, of Pittsburg, Pa. Later was in Miss., and Ky. Was a man of great power and eloquence. His son, Gen. John Charles Black (153), born in Miss., was in college when the war broke out. He was the first man to enlist in the Co., which became Co. I, of the 11th Ind. Zouaves, and on the same day his brother, Wm. P. (154), joined the same Co. and served three months. After this they entered the 37th Ill. Regt. For three years. At the organisation of 11th Ind., John was made Sergeant-Major, and Wm. Was made Corporal. At the organisation of 37th Ills., at Chicago, he was elected Major. Upon his election as Major his brother was elected Capt. of Co. K, in which capacity William served for three years, being mustered out Sep. 30, '64. During this time John had been promoted to Lieut. Col., and then Col. of the Regt. He served until close of war and was in command of a brigade, and as Brig.-General, led the charge upon the Blakely Batteries at the capture of Mobile, the last general engagement of the war. Was in Texas a short time and mustered out in summer of 1865. Wm. Black is a noted lawyer in Chicago. John was Commissioner of Pensions under Cleveland's first administration, and is now one of Chicago's most noted lawyers. He was seriously crippled while in the army. He at one time resided at Urbana, O., and later at Danville, Ills. The mother of these men was a beautiful woman, and a woman of great brain. Gen. John C. Black is president of the Continental National Bank, of Chicago. He is also Congressman-at-large from Illinois. At present there are no lawyers in Chicago with greater reputations than these two men.

(158) James McKemey Culbertson was a dry goods merchant, and at his death left most of his fortune to a church. He was handsome man and a great favourite in society.

CHAPTER XI.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(II) ("Baron") Capt. James Culbertson, son of Capt. Alex., of Lurgan Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., lived all his life in Row. We do not know why he received the appellation of "Baron," probably to distinguish him from "Gentleman James." Mar. Margaret ———. (From administration; children from family records.)

Issue:

1. John, d. in army.
 2. James, b. Sep. 3, 1779; d. Sep. 3, 1836. (Hatter.)
 3. Joseph, b. 1781; d. 1852.
 4. Alexander, d. Bachelor.
 5. Wm., d. 1841.
 6. Samuel, d. Moved to Ohio.
 7. Robert, d. at Fannettsburg, Franklin Co., Pa.
 8. Margaret, d. Mar. cousin, "Devil Alex."
 9. Pauline, d. Mar. Stephen Wilson.
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(2) James Culbertson mar. Miss Cassandra Jamison, of Franklin Co., Pa., dau. of Col. David Jamison, who at one time lived at York, Pa., and was an officer as well as surgeon both in the French and Indian War and the Revolution. It was he (D. Jamison) who was in the Battle of Bloody Run in 1756. James Culbertson moved to McKeesport, Pa., and later to Zanesville, O., in 1805, being one of the early settlers of that place. Then moved to Columbus, O., and remained a short time; then returned to Zanesville, where he died. Wife b. 1782; d. Aug. 17, 1852.

Issue:

10. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1802; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
11. James, b. July 10, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1862.
12. Emily, b. June 1, 1809; d. Apr. 10, 186-.
13. Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Mar. 15, 1852.
14. David Jamison, b. June 8, 1811; d. May 1, 1863.
15. Samuel, d. young.
16. Harriett J., b. July 15, 1815; d. young.
17. Horatio Perry, b. July 16, ———; d. Sep. 2, ———.
18. Nancy, b. July 4, 1820; d. infancy.
19. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
20. William, b. Dec. 17, 1824. (Carpenter) Zanesville.

(3) Joseph Culbertson mar. Martha Walker, of Burnt Cabins, Cumb. Co., (now Fulton Co.), Pa. Moved first to Washington Co., Pa.; then to Meigs Tp., Muskingum Co., O., in the thirties.

Issue:

21. David, d. 1877, aet. 71. Washington Co., Pa.
22. James, d. 1877, aet. 68. Muskingum Co., O.
23. Alexander, d. 1844. (Bachelor) Muskingum Co., O.
24. Mary, d. young.
25. John, b. 1812. Macon Co., Ills.
26. Eliza, b. 1815. Minnesota.
27. Samuel, b. 1822; d. Muskingum Co., O.

(5) Wm. B. Culbertson mar. Elizabeth ——-. Moved to Meigs Tp., Muskingum Co., O., before 1836. Moved from Franklin Co., in 1812. No issue. Left property to wife and nephew, B. Hanser.

(6) Samuel Culbertson moved from Fannettsburg, Pa., to Ohio. Know nothing of issue.

(7) Robert Culbertson. Know nothing of him

(8) Margaret Culbertson mar. cousin, "Devil Alex." [See p. 61 No. 3, descendants of Col. Sam. (I)]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(10) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Cadwalader Dickinson, of Philadelphia, Sep. 7, 1820. Lived at Zanesville, O. Was one of the first silversmiths of that place.

Issue:

28. Harriett Dickinson. (Mrs. P. Berry.) Moulton, Ia.

(11) James Culbertson mar. Miss Sarah Clifton, of Zanesville, July 25, 1826.

Issue:

29. James, d. 1863.

(12) Emily Culbertson mar. Washington Jeffries, of Zanesville, Feb. 5, 1829, whose mother was a daughter of Col. Crawford, of War of 1812, who was burned at the stake by the Indians.

Issue:

30. Emily Jeffries, d. Apr. 10, 1867. Lancaster, O.

(13) Jane Culbertson mar. Thos. H. Patrick, of Zanesville, O. Husband d. Sep. 18, 1881.

Issue:

31. Jamison Patrick.
32. James Harvey, d.
33. Perry, d.

- 34. Elizabeth Ellen.
- 35. Catherine Brown. (Mrs. Dr. Slater.) Aurora, Ill.
- 36. Harriett Jane. (Mrs. J. C. Harris.) Zanesville.
- 37. Asa Peters, d.
- 38. Thomas Adams, d.

(14) David Jamison Culbertson mar. Mary Ellen McLeary, of Zanesville, Oct. 19, 1841.
Capt. in Union Army, Ohio Vols.

Issue:

- 39. Susan. Mar. Lives at Peru, Ind.
- 40. Elizabeth. Mar. Lives at Peru, Ind.

(20) Wm. Culbertson, mar. Miss Margaret Bonham Bell, dau. of Dr. Bell, of Zanesville, O., April 21, 1853. Wife d. 1893. (Carpenter.) Zanesville.

Issue:

- 41. Lillie. Zanesville.
- 42. Harry Jameson. Zanesville.
- 43. James Clifford. Zanesville.
- 44. Wm. Edward, d. young.
- 45. Charles Goddard. Bellaire, O.
- 46. Wm. Edward, d. young.

(II) CAPT. JAMES CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

(II) Capt. James Culbertson ("Baron James") lived in Letterkenny Twp., and when Metal Twp., was formed from Letterkenny Twp., his farm was included in the former, and he lived at Fannettsburg. The Pa. Archives show that he "was commissioned Capt. of the Third Co., of the Fourth Battalion (Col. Samuel Culbertson's) of Cumberland Co., Associaters, May 10, 1780." His service after this could not be found.

(36) Mrs. Dr. Slater is a prominent physician of Aurora, Ills.

CHAPTER XII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(III) Col. Robert Culbertson, of Row and later of Bedford Co., Pa. Lived in Providence Twp. In 1811 moved to Bedford Borough; in 1820 to Providence Twp., (Taxes). Mar. first, ———. Farmer and tavern keeper.

Issue:

1. Joseph, b. 1787; d. ———. Born in Bedford Co., Pa.
2. Henry W., b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. ———.
3. Robert, d.
4. Mary, d. Mar.
5. Nancy, d. Mar.

(III) Col. Robert Culbertson mar. second, ———.

Issue:

6. Samuel, d.
7. John, d.
8. Aseneth, d.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1.) Joseph Culbertson mar. first, Mary Hamer, May, 1812. Moved to Troy, O., 1818. Merchant.

Issue:

9. Henry H., b. ———; d.
10. Nancy J., b. ———; d. 1878. Auburn, Neb.
11. Mary H., b. ———; d. 1852.

(1.) Joseph Culbertson mar. second, Eleanor Cecil, July 8, 1824.

Issue:

12. Barbara Eleanor. Unmar.
13. Elizabeth L., d. in infancy.
14. Elizabeth Roe. Unmar.
15. Wm. H., d. infancy.
16. Sarah G., d. infancy.
17. John T., d. infancy.
18. Joseph F.

(1.) Joseph Culbertson mar. third, Rebecca Harker, Sep. 14, 1839. No issue.

(2) Henry W. Culbertson mar. Maria Coleman, Feb. 25, 1819. Moved to Troy, O. Merchant.

Issue:

19. Cordelia, d. 1840.
20. John N., d. Troy, O.
21. Hezekiah H., b. Aug. 10, 1825. Versailles, Ky.
22. Nancy Maria.
23. Clara F.
24. Henry, d. 1881.
25. Horace Coleman.
26. Mary L., d. young.
27. James Fergus, d. young.

(3) Robert Culbertson mar. Rhoda Lampson. Moved to Miami Co., O.

Issue:

28. Charles, d.
29. Caroline, d.
30. Joseph C., d. Bank cashier. Troy, O.
31. Emma, d.
32. Henry, d.
33. William. Lives in Pa. Mar.
34. Mary J.

(4) Mary Culbertson mar. her cousin, Robert Culbertson and settled at Troy, O., in 1818. Merchant.

Issue:

35. Hester, d. Mar.
36. Anna Maria, d. 1875. Mar.
37. Joseph. } Twins, d. infancy.
38. Nancy. }
39. Mary Jane, d. Mar.
40. Eliza, d. young.
41. Sarah, d. young.
42. Martha A.

(5) Nancy Culbertson mar. A. McDonald. Lived Miami Co., O.

Issue:

43. James McDonald, d. Mar.
44. Maria, d. Mar. Robert Douglas.
45. Henry, d. Mar. Mary Dye.
46. Archibald, d.
47. Joseph. Mar.

(6) Samuel Culbertson mar. first, Miss Mary B. Hedge, of Maryland, in 1823. Farmer, near Troy, O.

Issue:

48. John W, (Dr.), d. Dec. 1888. Oculist.
49. Charles H., d. 1892. (Judge.)
50. Samuel S., d. 1892. (Major, U.S.A.)
51. Nancy.

- 52. Joseph.
- 53. Hester.
- 54. Aseneth.

(7) John Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Miami Co., O.

Issue:

- 55. George. E. Liverpool, O.
- 56. Amanda.
- 57. Pearson

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(9) Henry H. Culbertson mar. his cousin, Susan V. Worrell. Wife living 1893. Merchant, Troy, O.

Issue:

- 58. Eliza. Unmar.
- 59. Sarah. Mar. cousin, H. H. Weakley, Editor & Prop'r Dayton Daily Heart.
- 60. Mary Ellen, d.
- 61. George Worrell, d.

(10) Nancy J. Culbertson mar. Mr. James Bilger. Know nothing of issue.

(11) Mary H. Culbertson mar. Mr. McClung. No issue.

(18) Joseph F. Culbertson mar. first, Anna Worth. No issue. Mar. second, Helen Walker. Widow lives at Columbus, O. He was secretary and treasurer, R. R. Conductors Association.

Issue:

- 62. ———, dau.

(19) Cordelia Culbertson mar. S. D. Bayless. Died 1840.

Issue:

- 63. Osee. (Mrs. S. Thompson, of Columbus, O.)
- 64. Mary, d. 1852

(20) John N. Culbertson mar. Elizabeth G. Foster, in 1846.

Issue:

- 65. Edward, b. 1847. Unmar. Omaha, Neb.
- 66. Mary F., b. 1849. Mar. Mr. Young.
- 67. Maria E., b. 1851. Mar. Mr. Eddy.
- 68. Arthur T., b. 1855. Unmar. Muncie, Ind.
- 69. Lina Cordelia, b. 1858. (Mrs. W. S. Becker.)
- 70. Sue Bilger, b. 1862.

(21) Hezikiah H. Culbertson mar. Susan Kincaid. Moved to Woodford Co., Ky., in 1848. Know nothing of issue. Stock raiser.

(22) Nancy Maria Culbertson mar. J. V. Curtis. Widow living at Auburn, Neb.

Issue:

71. ———. Mrs. Gilmore. Auburn, Neb.

(23) Clara F. Culbertson mar. Dr. L. J. Abbott, of Fremont, Neb.

(24) Henry Culbertson served through Civil War in 10th Ohio Vols.

(29) Carolina Culbertson mar. E. Parsons, a prominent lawyer, at Granville, O. Know nothing of issue.

(31) Emma Culbertson mar. Marvin Munson. Know nothing of issue.

(34) Mary J. Culbertson mar. S. Smith, of Piqua, O. Know nothing of issue.

(35) Hester Culbertson mar. Wm. Gahagan. Lives near Toy, O.

Issue:

72. Anna Maria. Mrs. Thos. Cory.

73. Mary. Mrs. Alex. Peterson.

74. Wm Harrison.

75. Emma H. Mrs. Jas. T. Morehead.

76. Jane. Mrs. Wm. Peterson.

77. Thomas, d. young.

(36) Ann Maria mar. H. S. Mayo, of Troy, O.

Issue:

78. Edward Hanson. Mar.

79. Anna Maria. Mrs. U. F. Shalter.

80. Lucy Jane. Mrs. Dr. W. D. Lawrence.

81. Chas. Telford.

82. Henrietta Culbertson. Mrs. W. Chesebrough.

83. Alice Evelina.

84. George Walter.

85. Mary Elizabeth. Mar. M. W. Goss.

(39) Mary Jane Culbertson mar. S. Worren.

Issue:

86. Florence. Mrs. J. W. Barry.

87. Mary E.

88. Theresa. Mrs. Wm. McKnight.

89. Rufus Lindsey.

90. Anna, d. young.

(42) Martha A. Culbertson mar. W. H. H. Dye, of Troy, O.

Issue:

91. Laura Lamb. Mrs. Livingston Singer.

92. Elizabeth. Mrs. Hall.

93. Josephine. Mrs. Jerome Weller.

94. Charles R. Mar.

95. Nancy A. Mrs. Walter Worman.

96. Martha.

(48) Dr. John Culbertson mar. Mrs. Elizabeth Ashman, of Bath, Eng. Lived at Richmond, Ind. (Oculist.)

Issue:

97. Mary. Unmar. (Richmond, Ind.)

(49) Charles H. Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Stewart. No issue.

(50) Major Samuel Culbertson, U.S.A., mar. Mary Hill.

(51) Nancy Culbertson mar. Geo. Kerr. Lives in Miami Co., O.

(52) Joseph Culbertson mar. Mary Drake.

(53) Hester Culbertson mar. A. Grosvenor.

(54) Aseneth Culbertson mar. Mr. Kerr.

(56) Amanda Culbertson mar. I. Miller.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(59) Sarah Culbertson mar. H. H. Weakley, of Dayton, Ohio. (Editor.)

(66) Mary F. Culbertson mar. J. H. Young.

Issue:

98. Anna Goodrich Young, b. June 8, 1872.

99. James Wilson, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

100. Lillie Abbott, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

(67) Maria E. Culbertson mar. Frank G. Eddy, May 3, 1875.

Issue:

101. Paul Goodrich Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

(69) Lina Cordelia Culbertson mar. Wilson S. Becker. Husband d. Mar. 6, 1887. No issue.

(70) Sue Bilger Culbertson mar. Robt. C. Enders, Nov., 1885.

Issue:

102. Henry Culbertson Enders.

103. Lina G.

104. Arthur Edward.

(III) COL. ROBERT CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

“Was commissioned Major, Dec. 10, 1777, in Col. Wm. Parker’s Battalion (First), of Bedford Co., Pa., Associaters.” (Pa. Arch.) “Commissioned Sub-Lieut., of Bedford Co. Troops, May 18, 1781.” (Pa. Arch., by Bruce, p. 149.) This was an important office, he being the officer to buy arms, order drills, discipline, and collect fines, etc., etc., and was paid at value of one and one-half bushels of wheat per day. I understand that this office would give him the rank of Lieut.-Col. His descendants say he was a Col. “He was one of the first County Commissioners of Bedford Co.” (Egle’s Hist. Pa.) He was the man called “Robert, of Bloody Run,” because it was on his farm and on the stream called “Bloody Run,” near Everitt P. O., that the battle of “Bloody Run,” or Sideling Hill, was fought in 1756. The Pa. Archives (Colonial) show that there was no Robert Culbertson killed in this battle. Likewise Will and Administration Records do not show that any Robert Culbertson died in 1756, in Cumberland Co. Tax Records show he first owned 150 acres in 1776. Tax Records of 1779 show he owned fifty acres assessed at \$80. A John Culbertson owned sixty acres in same Twp. In 1811, John owned 175 acres, assessed at \$437., in Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., and Robert resided, in 1814, at Bedford Borough and was assessed at \$1,650, and was an inn-keeper. Was in Providence Twp., in 1820, when he died. No Culbertsons appear on Tax Records after 1820. John disappears from Tax Records after 1811, and probably moved away; do not know where. There are no wills or administrations of Culbertsons in this county before 1820. The cousin Robert who moved to Miami Co., O., was probably a son of John. We do not know the relationship of John to Col. Robert. Deed Records of Cumberland Co., Pa., show that “in 1781 Robert Culbertson and his sister, Elizabeth (Mrs. Chas. Cessna) of Lurgan Twp., sold land to Samuel Culbertson,” in said Twp. Robert settled in Bedford Co. in 1776. There was a James Culbertson paid tax in Coleraine Tp., Bedford Co., Pa., in 1776. Do not know how he was related to Col. Robert.

(1) Joseph and his brothers, (2) Henry W., and (3) Robert, together with (9) Henry H., organised the firm of Culbertson & Bros., about 1836, and did a large dry goods, pork packing and milling business for many years. Their cousin, Robert, was also associated in business with them.

(7) Samuel Culbertson moved from Bedford Co., Pa., to Maryland and, in 1823, moved to Troy, O., being one of the early settlers of that place, and contributed to the development of that village and the advancement of the interests of the community. In 1837 he moved to a farm in Miami Co., O., where his son, (48) Dr. John W., was born. This son, Dr. J. W., was raised here and at the age of fourteen entered McMurdy’s Academy. Here he qualified himself for the vocation of teacher. He became a teacher, earning in this way the money to pay for his medical education. He studied under Dr. Sabin, of Troy, O. Graduated at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, O., and located at Troy, O. He soon decided to make the eye and ear his specialities, and with this object in view became a private student of Dr. G. B. Woods, of Allegheny, Pa. He then took up practice of his speciality in Richmond, Ind. He was of an inventive turn of mind, and originated a painless treatment for granulated eye lids, which obviates the excruciating tortures of cauterisation; benefits accruing from the treatment being manifest at once. He likewise

invented an artificial fluid ear-drum (a bulb filled with fluid) easily adjusting itself to the opening in tympanic membrane. He performed over two thousand operations for straightening cross-eyes. He had an eye hospital in Indianapolis to which people went from several states. He had the Culbertson build and possessed the indomitable energy and will, which is a characteristic of the Culbertsons. His wife married first, Rev. Ashman, an Episcopal clergyman, of England, and had by him one son, Dr. Edward H. The god-father of Dr. Culbertson's daughter, Sir Thomas Blake, has published a book of poems and songs, some of which are dedicated Mrs. Dr. J. W. Culbertson.

His daughter Mary, is a prominent artist. A writer in *Demorests Magazine* on the "Society Leaders of Indiana," says of her :: "If one were writing a sketch of the women of Indiana, who are distinguished for rare talent, he would place at the top of the list Miss M. E. B. Culbertson; and yet equally entitled to a place among the beautiful society favourites, for nature and her own efforts have fitted her to adorn the sphere of both. Young, handsome, talented, wealthy, on the maternal side Miss Culbertson belongs to the family of the Duke of Rutland. Her mother was the daughter of Major Kilbourne, a celebrated naval officer, and is a prominent figure in the book of English beauties, with the Duchess of Southerland and other noted women. Her only daughter, the subject of this sketch, was a god-child of Sir Thomas Blake; a member of the historic Carlton Club. At his death he left her a ward in Chancery, with a fortune that enables her to follow her own sweet will in study, travel, and the pursuit of the aesthetics of life. After her father's death she went to Paris and entered the famous studio of Julian, where the unfortunate Marie Bashkirtseff was once a pupil. Here, under such teachers as Constant and Bouguereau, she threw her whole soul into the work. For two years she lived in the Latin Quartier; ignoring the young and gay society of the French capitol, and devoting all her time and energy to art. Like all artists, her ambition was to have a picture exhibited by the French *Salon*. Steadily and faithfully she toiled, and finally finished the picture and sent it to the august tribunal. To her inexpressible joy it was one of fifteen hundred which were accepted out of six thousand. In France this means fame, and is an almost incredible honour for a young American girl. While in the studio, Miss Culbertson was intimately associated with Amelie Rives Chanler, and the warmest friendship exists between them, indeed there is a great similarity in their characteristics. Miss Culbertson's pictures cover a wide range of subjects, and in all there breathes the spirit of a remarkable genius."

"She has travelled extensively in Europe, both for pleasure and to increase her knowledge of art and her ability to execute. The subject of her picture which was accepted by the *Salon* was that of the escaped nun, Maria Monk. This picture now hangs in the Gallery of Honour, in the Woman's Building, at the World's Fair, at Chicago. A picture of Miss Culbertson, painted by herself, hangs in the Indiana Building, at the World's Fair. Her picture of 'The Burial of a Monk,' a copy of the celebrated painting by Leon Benouville in the new French *Salle* at the Louvre, is considered as strong and bold as the original. It is of the Rembrandt school. Her copy of the head of a famous dog, the original by Gricault, was complimented by C. Duran, the finest portrait painter of the age.

She has copies which she made of two very old paintings, "The Drinker," and "The Reader," made by the Flemish artist Vanostade. They exhibit her conscientiousness as a copyist, for she has not only copied, but followed the ancient style of colouring, mellowed by age and changed by smoke.

A sculptor of renown made and presented to her a bas-relief, in memory of her *salon* success. It represents Literature and Art. The head is that of Miss Culbertson. She is also a sculptor of great ability, and is now at work on a bust of her father. She is also writing a book, entitled: 'Among the Art Students of Paris.' The author of the projected work,

‘Distinguished Women of the Century,’ has asked Miss Culbertson’s consent to include a sketch of her in his work.” — *Newspapers*.

(50) Major Samuel S. Culbertson “appointed from Army., 2d Lieut., 19th Inf., Nov. 20, 1861; 1st Lieut., June 30, 1863; Capt., Sep. 26, 1865. Transferred to 19th Inf., Mar. 31, 1869. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1871. Brevet Rank: – Brevet Capt., Apr. 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at Battle of Selma, Ala. Brevet Major, Apr. 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war.” (Army Reg.)

(49) Charles H. was a Judge and prominent lawyer at Troy, O.

CHAPTER XIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(IV) Capt. Alexander Culbertson mar. ———. Was a tanner. Lived at Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa.

Issue:

1. James, d. 1824. (Tanner.)
2. Margaret, b. 1773; d. 1834.
3. Elizabeth, d.
4. Samuel W., b. 1780; d. 1840.
5. Alexander, d. 1823.
6. William, d.
7. Robert, d. 1860.
8. John, d. 1860.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) James Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Zanesville, about 1812.

Issue:

9. Samuel, d. Tanner, at Zanesville, O.
10. Alexander, d. Tanner, at Zanesville.
11. Ellen, d. Mrs. Reeves.

(2) Margaret Culbertson mar. Judge Wm. McClay, of Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1789.

Issue:

12. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17.
18. Ellen McClay. Mrs. Cyrus D. Culbertson.

(3) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Jacob Cassel, of Strasburg, Pa., and later of Zanesville, O.

Issue:

19. Joseph Cassel, d. Zanesville, O.
20. Wm. Culbertson, d. Miller. Zanesville, O.
21. Elizabeth Culbertson, d. Mrs. Brotherton.
22. Alexander, d.
23. James, d.
24. ———, d.

(4) Samuel W. Culbertson, mar. Nancy Boyd, of Philadelphia, Pa. Moved to Zanesville, about 1810. Lawyer.

Issue:

25. Alex. Samuel Boyd, b. 1805; d. 1856. Lawyer

- 26. Wm. Boyd, b. 1807; d. 1861.
- 27. Sidney A., d. Sep. 5, 1884. Never mar. Zanesville, O.
- 28. Mary E., d.

(5) Alexander Culbertson, mar. Annauche ———. Moved to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1810, and lived on River road just back of where Merkle's Brewery now stands. No issue. Left money to wife and niece, Margaret Annauche Culbertson (29).

(6) Wm. Culbertson mar. first, Jane Campbell, of Chambersburg, Pa. Moved to Wayne Tp., Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 29. Rebecca, d.
- 30. Sarah, b. 1811; d. 1841.

(6) Wm. Culbertson mar. second, Mrs. Marple, of Zanesville, O.

Issue:

- 31. Margaret Annauche.
- 32. Mary Jane.

(7) Robert Culbertson, mar. ———. Moved to Washington Twp., Muskingum Co., O. Farmer.

Issue:

- 33. George W., d. Muskingum Co., O.
- 34. James, d. 1892. Bachelor. Muskingum Co., O.
- 35. Jane, d. Mar. No issue.
- 36. Mary, d. Never mar.
- 37. Margaret. Mrs. Walters.
- 38. Elizabeth. Mrs Burwell.

(8) John Culbertson, mar. Miss Beavers, of Virginia. Moved to Perry Tp., Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:

- 39. John. Editor. Delavan, Ill.
- 40. Wm. Flood Beatty, d. in California. Bachelor.
- 41. Cecilia, d. young.
- 42. Jane, d. young.
- 43. Sydney, d. young.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(9) Samuel Culbertson. Tanner, at Zanesville, O. Know nothing about him.

(10) Alexander Culbertson mar. ———. Tanner, in Second Ward, Zanesville, where he owned two squares of land, and a large tannery.

Issue:

- 44. Mary Haslett, b. 1833; d. 1892. Mrs. Egan.
- 45. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1837. Mrs. Lynn, Belmont, O.

46. Sarah Jane, b. 1841. Mrs. W. T. Voris.
47. Margaret, b. 1846. Mrs. Dr. Geyer, Norwich, O.
48. Frank Samuel, b. 1847. Mo.
49. Robert Morton, b. 1850. Mo.
50. James, d. in Army at Port Hudson, 1862.
51. Dau., d. young.

(25) Alexander S. B. Culbertson, mar. Sophia Tupper, dau. of Gen. Tupper, of War of 1812, and grand-daughter of Gen Rufus Putnam. Was a lawyer at Zanesville. No issue.

(26) Wm. Boyd Culbertson, mar. Louisa B. Moody, of Baltimore, Md., who was a sister of the fighting Parson Moody. Lived on River Road, near Zanesville, in Wayne Tp.

Issue:

52. Samuel W., b. 1836; d. 1861, near Zanesville, O.
53. Wm. M., d. 1892.
54. Harriet A.
55. Alexander Keith. Kansas.
56. Sidney E.
57. Ida L.
58. Granville, d. young.
59. Louisa, d. young.
60. Stilman, d. young.
61. George V. N., b. 1853; d. Dec. 31, 1877.

(28) Mary E. Culbertson, mar. Joshua Mathiot, of Newark, O., a lawyer.

Issue:

62. Ann Eliza. Mrs Rev. Theo. L. Cuyler, of Brooklyn.
63. Sidney L. Mrs. Arthur B. Proal, of Brooklyn.
64. George C., d. young.
65. S. W. Culbertson, d. young.
66. Culbertson K., d. young.

(30) Sarah Culbertson, mar. Louis Henry Dugan, of Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:

67. James Dugan, d. young.
68. John, d. young.
69. Caroline. Mrs. Wm. Fillmore, of Zanesville.

(31) Margaret Annauche Culbertson, mar. Loyd Dillon. Husband died. No issue. Widow afterwards mar. Mr. Sterling. Moved to Sterling, Ills.

Issue:

70. Dau.

(32) Mary Jane Culbertson, mar. Mr. Robinson, and she afterwards died.

Issue:

71. William.
72. Samuel.
73. Frank.

(33) George Culbertson, mar. ———. Lived in Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:

- 74. Sophia. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 75. Sydney. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 76. Cyrus. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 77. Mathiot. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 78. Howard M. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 79. Cuyler. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.
- 80. William. Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O.

(37) Margaret Culbertson, mar. Mr. Walters, of Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:

- 81. Lydia Walters. Muskingum Co., O.
- 82. Amanda.
- 83. Anna.
- 84. Samuel.

(38) Elizabeth Culbertson, mar. Joseph Burwell, of Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 85. Robert Culbertson. Muskingum Co., O.
- 86. Alice.
- 87. Mary Jane.

(39) John Culbertson, mar. ———. Editor at Delavan, Ills.

Issue:

- 88. Cecilia Blanche.
- 89. Ella Augusta. Unmar.
- 90. Sarah A. (Ertie). Unmar.

EIGHTH GENERATION

(45) Elizabeth Ellen, mar. Mr. Lynn, of Belmont, O.

Issue:

- 91. Charles Culbertson Lynn.
- 92. Howard Voris.
- 93. Nellie May.
- 94. Anna Bell (McKisson).
- 95. Maggie Hazlett (King).

(48) Frank Samuel Culbertson, lives in Mo. In tobacco business. Issue: Know nothing about.

(49) Robert Morton Culbertson lives in Mo. In tobacco business. Issue: Know nothing about.

(53) Wm. M. Culbertson, mar. Kate B. Welch, of McConnelsville, O. Widow lives at Lawrence, Kan.

Issue:

- 96. Howard D., d. 1870.
- 97. Francis, d. 1878.
- 98. Chas. W.
- 99. Katherine W.

(54) Harriet A. Culbertson, mar. Alfred Fillmore, of Zanesville, O. Widow lives at Brooklyn.

Issue:

- 100. Wm. Culbertson Fillmore. Brooklyn.
- 101. Margaret E. Brooklyn.

(55) Alexander Keith Culbertson, mar. Drury Davis. Lives in Kansas.

Issue:

- 102. Wm. B.
- 103. Sidney B.
- 104. Berryman K.

(56) Sidney E. Culbertson, mar. Jefferson Van Horne, of Zanesville, O.

Issue:

- 105. Bernard Van Horne.
- 106. Wm. C.
- 107. Keith.
- 108. Ida Louise.
- 109. Clifford.
- 110. Mary.

(57) Ida L. Culbertson, mar. Albert Lyman, of Muncie, Ind.

Issue:

- 111. Louisa Sidney.

(74) Sophia Culbertson, mar. Mr. Hardy, of Muskingum Co., O. Issue: Dau.

(77) Mathiot Culbertson, mar. ——.

Issue:

- 112. Cora.
- 113. Chester.
- 114. Elmer.
- 115. W. R.

(88) Cecilia Blanche Culbertson, mar. H. C. Meeker.

Issue:

- 116. Clyde Earl.
 - 117. Ellen Marie.
-

(IV) CAPT. ALEXANDER CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

Capt. Alexander was a tanner in Letterkenny Tp., Franklin Co., Pa., at the foot of the Tuscarora Mountains. In this business he accumulated considerable wealth, and was a man of influence. He belonged to the "Row." Have not been able to find his Revolutionary record in Pa. Archives. I first find him spoken of as Capt., on a deed in 1807, so he must have been a Captain after the Revolution.

(1) James, his son, moved to Zanesville, O., about 1810, where he owned a large tannery which occupied two squares in the Second Ward, being the largest in that section of the country. It was afterwards run by his sons.

(2) Margaret Culbertson, mar. Judge Wm. McClay, of Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pa., who was a member of the House of 14th and 15th Congress.

(4) Samuel W. Culbertson was one of Zanesville's most eminent lawyers. He was educated in Pa., and like a part of this family received a thorough education. He was admitted to the bar at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1805, and very shortly after moved to Zanesville, O. He studied law at the University of Pa., at Philadelphia. He at once took up the practice of law at Zanesville, and soon won distinction and wealth. He was not only noted as a criminal lawyer, but was also well versed in the technicalities of law. At his death he was one of the wealthiest men in Zanesville, his estate being worth between \$100,000 and \$125,000 – a large sum for those days. He founded the town of Marysville, Ohio, named in honour of his daughter, Mrs Mathiot (26).

(5) Alexander Culbertson moved to Zanesville about 1805, and purchased large tracts of land about Zanesville. He owned land in Washington, Wayne and Zanesville Townships, and sold to his brothers the land on which they located their farms. He owned land in what was called "Culbertson's Addition," Sixth Ward, which was sold for a good price. He was one of Zanesville's wealthiest citizens at his death. His old home, on a hill overlooking the "blue Muskingum" River, is still standing. He owned a glass works in Putnam, the first in this section of Ohio.

(6) Wm. Culbertson moved to Washington Tp., Muskingum Co., O., but soon after moved to Blue Rock Tp., same Co. He owned two farms. His beautiful home is still standing, on one of the most fertile farms in the county, just opposite the Brush Creek bridge.

(39) John Culbertson is a prominent politician and editor and proprietor of the Delevan, Ills., Advertiser. He is a self-made man, having begun life as a compositor at Zanesville, and from thence risen to the top.

(62) Ann Eliza Mathiot, is the wife of Rev. Theo. L. Cuyler, one of America's most eminent Presbyterian divines, who was many years pastor of the most fashionable Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(20) Wm. Cassel was a prominent miller, at Zanesville. One of his daughters, Leila, married Lieut. Col. Kline, of the 9th U. S. Inf., stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y.; another, Kate, mar. George Stewart, Cashier of the First National Bank, of Zanesville, O. Another daughter, Hannah, mar. Col. Anson Mills, of the 10th U. S. Cav., of Ft. Reno, Oklahoma, inventor of the Mills cartridge belt. Another daughter, Lizzie, mar. Mr. T. C. Orndoff, of Worcester, Mass., the inventor of the type writing machine for the blind, and other inventions. Col. Mills and Kline are officers of high standing in the Army.

(23) James Cassel, son of Elizabeth (Culbertson) Cassel, had a son, Douglas Cassel, who was a Lieut. Commander U. S. Navy. Served in Navy all through the Civil War. Shortly after the war he was granted a six months leave of absence, and accepted the command of the Japanese Navy during the war between Japan and Formosa. At the close of this war he returned and soon after died of the Japanese fever. His mother was granted a life pension by the Japanese government. He brought from Japan many rare and expensive curios. He was a man of tall and commanding figure and very handsome; beloved by his fellow officers and all who knew him.

[F] PART FOURTH.

(F) Joseph Culbertson, who emigrated from "Culbertson Row," at Ballygan, near Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland, in 1743, and settled at "Culbertson Row," Franklin Co., Pa. It has generally been supposed he was older than his brother Samuel, but we have no positive knowledge as to this. He made his will in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Mar. Mary ———. Wife d. Apr., 1791.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Issue: (Taken from his and his wife's wills.)

- I. Robert, b. 1755; d. Aug., 1801. (See Chapter XIV.)
- II. Joseph, b. ———; d. Nov., 1818. (See Chapter XV.)
- III. Samuel, b. ———; d. Know nothing of.
- IV. Elizabeth. Mrs Breckinridge.
- V. Martha.
- VI. Margaret. Mrs. Duncan.
- VII. Mary. Mrs. Samuel Breckinridge, who had a dau., Mary.

CHAPTER XIV.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(I) Col. Robert Culbertson, mar. May 6, 1778, to Miss Annie Duncan, of Middle Spring, Franklin Co., Pa. Wife b. 1755; d. Mar., 1827.

Issue:

1. Joseph, b. Feb. 27. 1779; d. July, 1858.
2. William, b. Sep. 15, 1780; d. Aug., 1785.
3. Robert, b. July 16, 1782; d. after 1860.
4. Alexander, b. 1784; d. Apr., 1809. Unmar.
5. Samuel Duncan (Dr.), b. Feb. 26, 1786; d. 1865.
6. William, b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. July, 1824.
7. Stephen, b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. June, 1854.
8. John Craighead (Capt.), b. Sep. 19, 1791; d. 1860.
9. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1793; d. 1852.
10. Daniel, b. Apr. 15, 1795; d. Dec., 1808.
11. Anne, b. Apr. 18, 1797; d. ———.
12. James, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. 1873.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Joseph Culbertson, mar. first, Mary Finley – dau. of Capt. James Finley, of Revolution – of Chambersburg, Pa. Mar. Apr. 12, 1804. Hotel proprietor, at Chambersburg, Pa. Wife b. ———; d. 1817.

Issue:

13. Robert, b. Apr., 1805; d. 1882. Tanner. Cincinnati.
14. James Finley, b. May, 1809; d. 1878.
15. Alexander, b. May, 1809; d. 1878.
16. Cyrus Duncan, b. 1812; d. 1870. Pork-packer.
17. William, b. Oct., 1814; d. June, 1857. (Dr.)
18. Mary, d. Oct. 2, 1817

(1) Joseph C., mar. second, Francis Stuart, at Fairview Farm, near Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 21, 1818. Wife b. Feb. 16, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1867.

Issue:

19. Michael Simpson, b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1862.
20. Joseph, b. 1821; d. 1830.
21. Thaddeus Ainsworth, d. Sep., 1850, aet. 27. Unmar.
22. Anna Mary, b. 1827; d. Feb., 1858. Unmar.

(3) Robert Culbertson, mar. ———.

Issue:

23. Samuel.
24. John.
25. Joseph.
26. Benjamin J. (Ambersons Valley.)
27. Wilson H.
28. Anna.
29. Sally.
30. Mary.
31. Nancy.
32. Francis.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.

(5) Col. Samuel Duncan Culbertson, M. D., mar. Nancy Purviance. Doctor, at Chambersburg, Pa.

Issue:

36. Edmund (Dr.), b. 1812; d. 1883.
37. Augustus H., d. aet. 16.
38. Albert, d.
39. Ferdinand, b. 1823; d. 1863.
40. John P., b. 1827.
41. Elizabeth, d. 1891.

(6) Wm. Culbertson, of New Market, York Co., Pa., mar. Julia Stewart, of Palmyra, Dauphin Co., Pa. Wife b. 1787; d. 1857.

Issue:

- 42. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 43. Wm. Stewart, b. Feb. 4, 1814; d. June 25, 1892.
- 44. Robert, b. May 16, 1816; d. young.
- 45. John Craighead, b. Jan. 20, 1819; d. 1890.
- 46. Julia De Witt, b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. Nov., 1822.
- 47. Julia, b. May 15, 1824; d. Nov., 1828.

(7) Stephen Culbertson, mar. Mary Hays, of Shippensburg, and moved to Philadelphia in 1848. Wife b. 1789; d. 1858.

Issue:

- 48. Henrietta, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
- 49. Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. July, 1833.
- 50. David Hays, b. Jan. 25, 1815. Living.
- 51. Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1837.
- 52. Annette, b. Sep. 21, 1818; d. Sep. 3, 1852.
- 53. James, b. Oct. 24, 1820.
- 54. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1822; d. July 8, 1845.
- 55. Jane, b. July 24, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1839.
- 56. Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1839.
- 57. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1829; d. Feb. 21, 1893.

(8) Capt. John Craighead Culbertson, mar. first, Margaret Hamilton, of Lancaster, Pa. Capt., U. S. A.; also, banker, etc. (Cincinnati, O.)

Issue:

- 58. Josephine. Mrs. Heighway.

(8) Capt. J. C. Culbertson, mar. second, Jane Moody, of Shippensburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 59. John M.
- 60. Joseph A.
- 61. Samuel D.
- 62. William, d. 1889. Bachelor.
- 63. Robert C.
- 64. Henry Clay. Cincinnati. (Bachelor.) In Civil War, 137th O. V. I.
- 65. Mary.
- 66. Libbie.
- 67. Anna.
- 68. Frank.

(9) Mary Culbertson, mar. Wilson Hays, of Shippensburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 69. Robert Hays, d.
- 70. David.
- 71. Hamilton.
- 72. Martha Ann. Mrs. J. Briscoe.

(11) Anne Culbertson, mar. Alex. McCreight, of Springfield, O.

Issue:

- 73. ———. Mrs. Blount.

74. ———. Mrs. Wilson.

(12) Col. James Culbertson moved to Palmyra, Mo. First mar. ———.

Issue:

75. James (Dr.), b. 1827; d. 1889. Waco, Tex.

76. Jeremiah, d. young man.

77. William, d. 1886.

78. Anne.

(12) Col. James Culbertson moved to Palmyra, Mo. Second mar. ———.

Issue:

79. Stephen, d. 1851.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(13) Robert Culbertson, of Cincinnati, O., mar. Mary Peebles. Was a tanner. No issue.

(14) James F. Culbertson, mar. Elizabeth B. Wallace. Was the editor of the Anti-Masonic Gazette, at Chambersburg.

Issue:

80. Joseph A., d.

81. Frances L. Mar.

82. Cyrus J., d. in California, in 1851.

83. Anna M. Unmar.

84. Ella A. Mrs. W. Kennedy. No issue.

85. Thaddeus W. Killed in R. R. accident, 1863.

86. Emma I.

87. Robert S. Merchant. Ft. Benton, Mont.

88. Ferdinand A., d. Unmar.

(15) Alexander Culbertson, mar. a Natawista Indian. (Culbertson, Neb., named after him.)

Issue:

89. Maria. Mar. Jos. Kipp, missionary.

90. Janie. Mar. Wm. Hunt.

91. Julia. Mar. Geo. Roberts.

92. John A., d.

93. Fannie. Mar. Mr. Evans.

94. Joseph. Unmar.

(16) Cyrus D. Culbertson, mar. Ellen McClay, of Fannettsburg, Pa., dau. of Hon. Judge Wm. McClay. No issue.

(17) Dr. Wm. Culbertson, mar. Nancy McCulloh. Lived at Logansport, Ind.

Issue:

95. Margaretta P.

96. Joseph D.

97. Mary F.

98. Ellen Bell.

(19) Michael Simpson Culbertson, mar. Mary Dunlap, May 16, 1844. Wife d. Sep. 30, 1888.

Issue:

- 99. Helen Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1847.
- 100. Frances Cornelia, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Mar. 28, 1877.
- 101. Walter Lowrie, b. 1850; d. 1852.
- 102. Mary Josephine, b. May 4, 1852. Artist at Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmar.
- 103. Emma Barbara, b. 1854; d. 1855.
- 104. Laura, b. 1857; d. 1858.
- 105. Lilly Fitch, b. 1858; d. 1860.
- 106. Alice Julia, b. 1859; d. 1860.

(24) John Culbertson, mar. ———.

Issue:

- 107. Dento D., d.
- 108. Mary E.
- 109. Anna J., d.
- 110. Cyrus, d.
- 111. Edward H., d.
- 112. John N.
- 113. W. B., d.
- 114. Harriett, d.
- 115. Martha, d.
- 116. Pauline.
- 117. Robert.
- 118. Rebecca.

(26) Benjamin J. Culbertson, of Amberson's Valley, Franklin Co., Pa., mar. ———. Was a soldier in Civil War.

Issue:

- 119. ———, d.
- 120. Margaret, d.
- 121. Robert A.
- 122. James B., d.
- 123. Adam J.
- 124. Wm. C., d.
- 125. Samuel C.

(36) Dr. Edmund Culbertson, of Chambersburg, Pa., mar. Miss Kennedy, May 4, 1844.

Issue:

- 126. Lucy A., d. young.
- 127. Samuel D.
- 128. Emma S.
- 129. Nannie P.
- 130. James K.

(38) Albert Culbertson, mar. E. Brown of Pittsburg, Pa. Paper manufacturer, at Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue:

- 131. Samuel Duncan. Gen. F'r't Ag't, Youngstown.
- 132. Mary.
- 133. Nannie.
- 134. James.
- 135. Bessie.

(39) Ferdinand L. Culbertson, mar. first, Lavinia Culbertson. Husband died, and widow mar. S. W. Hays.

Issue: By first mar.

- 136. Herbert.
- 137. Nannie.
- 138. Lewis H.

(40) John P. Culbertson, mar. first, Miss B. Watson. No issue. Wife d. Mar. second, Bird Sturgeon.

Issue:

- 139. Child, d. infancy.

(40) John P. Culbertson, mar. third, Julia Wonderlich. Lumber merchant, Chambersburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 140. John P., b. 1871. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 141. Charles, b. 1873. Waynesboro, Pa.
- 142. Wm. A., b. 1875. Chambersburg, Pa.

(41) Elizabeth Culbertson, mar. Capt. E. D. Reid.

Issue:

- 143. Samuel Reid, d. 1867.
- 144. Edmund C., d. May, 1861.
- 145. Helen. Mrs. Stenger. Philadelphia.
- 146. Anna. Mrs. Dr. B. Bowman, of Chambersburg, Pa.

(42) Mary Ann Culbertson, mar. Daniel Snively, of Greencastle, Pa., Jan. 24, 1833.

Issue:

- 147. Wm. Andrew Snively, b. Dec. 6, 1833. Rev., mar. and has issue.
- 148. Joseph C. (Dr.), b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. 1885. Mar. Miss Strickland.
- 149. Daniel Duncan, b. Mar., 1838; d. 1862. Texas.
- 150. Julia Francis, b. Apr. 30, 1840. Mrs. Wm. H. Lewis, of New Albany, Ind.
- 151. Anne Mary, b. Sep. 3, 1843. Mrs. F. Colton, of Washington, D.C.
- 152. John C., b. Sep. 28, 1845. Mar. Miss Eyster. Crete, Neb.
- 153. Summerfield E., b. Jan. 10, 1848. Rev.
- 154. Thaddeus A., b. Feb. 1, 1851. Rev. Mar. E. Crosby.

(43) Wm. Stewart Culbertson, of New Albany, Ind., mar. first, Eliza Vance, of Corydon, Ind., Feb. 19, 1840. Wife b. 1822; d. 1865. Banker.

Issue:

- 155. Wm. A., b. 1841; d. ———. Banker. St. Paul, Minn.
- 156. John Vance, b. Mar., 1843; d. Aug., 1843.

- 157. Mary Julia, b. Jan., 1847; d. Sep., 1867. Unmar.
- 158. Frances Stewart, b. Feb., 1849; d. Aug., 1851.
- 159. Charles Stewart, b. Apr., 1852.
- 160. Joseph Simpson, b. Nov., 1855.
- 161. Annie Vance, b. July 1859.
- 162. Samuel Alexander, b. Aug., 1862. Banker.

(43) Wm. S. Culbertson, mar. second, Mrs. Cornelia Warner Eggleston, Jan. 10, 1867.
(Wife b. ———; d. 1880.)

Issue:

- 163. Walter Stewart, d. July, 1868. (*misprint?*)
- 164. Blanche Warner, b. Sep., 1870.

(43) Wm. S. Culbertson, mar. third, Mrs. Rebecca K. Young, of Paris, Ky. No issue.

(45) John Craighead Culbertson, mar. Mary Pintard Bicknell. Widow lives at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Issue:

- 165. Emma Bicknell, b. 1854. (Dr.) Unmar. Boston, Mass.
- 166. Florence Stewart, b. July 1856; d. Jan. 1861.
- 167. George Augustus, b. Aug., 1861. California.

(50) David Hays Culbertson, mar. Mary Linn, Dec. 25, 1843, and settled at Germantown, Pa., moved to Blair, Pa., in 1845; to Philadelphia, in 1848; to Carlisle, Pa., in 1858; to Princeton, Ia., in 1866, where he now resides.

Issue:

- 168. Wm. Linn, b. Dec. 20, 1844. Banker.
- 169. Stephen D., b. Oct. 6, 1846. St. Louis, Mo.
- 170. Augustus J., b. Apr. 29, 1849. Gleden, Ia.
- 171. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1854.
- 172. Robert, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
- 173. Henry, b. May 19, 1856. Unmar. Princeton, Ia.
- 174. Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1859. Unmar. Princeton, Ia.
- 175. James C., b. Feb. 17, 1852. Greenfield, Ia.

(52) Annetta Culbertson, mar. Robert Young, of Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.

(53) James W. Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Monmouth, Ills. Served three years in Civil War.

Issue:

- 176. Joseph. (Neb.) Served two years in Civil War.
- 177. Stephen. (California.)
- 178. Mary.
- 179. Annie.
- 180. Nettie, d. young.

(54) Mary Culbertson, mar. S. Henderson, of Shippensburg, Pa. Know nothing of issue.

(58) Elizabeth Culbertson, mar. James Clark, of Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 181. George Clark.
- 182. Edward Clark.
- 183. James Arthur Clark.
- 184. Helen Culbertson Clark.
- 185. Hays Clark, d.
- 186. } Two boys, d. infancy.
- 187. }
- 188. Elizabeth Clark, d.

(59) John M. Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Glenwood, Ind. (Stock farmer.)

Issue:

- 189. Catherine E.
- 190. Mary J.
- 191. Alice C.
- 192. John M.
- 193. Robert A.
- 194. Margaret J.
- 195. Henry C.
- 196. Charles E.
- 197. Ann E.

(60) Joseph A. Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Milford Center, Union Co., Ohio. (Stock farmer.)

Issue:

- 198. Samuel.
- 199. Walter M.

(61) Samuel D. Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Milford Center, Union Co., O. (Stock farmer.)

(63) Robert C. Culbertson, mar. Edith Knight, of Cincinnati, O. Wholesale tobacconist, Cincinnati. (Wife d. 1878.)

Issue:

- 200. Mary Knight Culbertson.
- 201. Edith J., d. young.

(65) Mary Culbertson, mar. J. W. Kilbreth. Live at Southhampton, N. Y.

Issue:

- 202. John C. Kilbreth.
- 203. Mary Kilbreth.
- 204. Wm. Kilbreth.

(66) Libbie Culbertson, mar. Rev. John Annan, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, of Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

- 205. Alice.
- 206. Helen.

(67) Anna Culbertson, mar. Carl Adae, of Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

- 207. Marie Adae.
- 208. Anna Belle Adae.
- 209. Carlotta Adae.
- 210. Carl Adae.

(68) Frank Culbertson, mar. Florence Moody, dau. of Rev. Moody, of Shippensburg, Pa. Banker, San Angelo, Texas.

Issue:

- 211. Eleanor Catherine.
- 212. Florence Edith.

(75) Dr. James Culbertson, mar. ———. Moved to Waco, Tex., from Ralls Co., Mo. Was a graduate of Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

- 213. Mary H., d. 1869.
- 214. Emma S. Waco, Tex. Teacher. Unmar.
- 215. Virginia L., mar. 1889.
- 216. Minnie V. Waco, Tex. Teacher. Unmar.
- 217. William J. Waco, Tex. Unmar.
- 218. Irene M. Waco, Tex. Unmar.
- 219. V. L. Walker. Waco, Tex. Unmar.

(77) Wm. Culbertson. Know nothing of him.

(78) Ann E. Culbertson, mar. Mr. Biggs.

Issue:

- 220. Rebecca. Mrs. Hawkins. Bowling Green, Mo.
- 221. Emma. Mrs. Moffett. Mexico, Mo. And O, inform others.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(81) Frances L. Culbertson. See p. 107(?).

(82) Cyrus J. Culbertson, mar. ———. No issue.

(86) Emma I. Culbertson, mar. first, Theodore Pinkey. Husband died.

Issue:

- 222. Alexander C. Pinkey.

(86) Emma I. Culbertson, mar. second, Wm. Clark. No issue.

(87) Robert S. Culbertson, mar. Lydia Smith. Merchant. Lives at Ft. Benton, Mont.

Issue:

- 223. Helen.
- 224. Mabel.
- 225. Robert.
- 226. Esther.
- 227. Mollie.

- 228. John.
- 229. Wm.
- 230. Frances.

(95) Margaret Culbertson, mar. P. C. Bartlett, of Peoria, Ills.

Issue:

- 231. Sue Herron Bartlett.
- 232. Nannie Bartlett.
- 233. Edward P. Bartlett. Mar. Miss Beardsley.
- 234. Lucy E. Bartlett.
- 235. Wm. C. Bartlett.

(97) Mary F. Culbertson, mar. John S. McIlvaine, cashier of National Bank, Chambersburg, Pa.

Issue

- 236. Helen McIlvaine.
- 237. Wm. McIlvaine.
- 238. George Duffield McIlvaine. Mar. Lives at Altoona, Pa.
- 239. John S. McIlvaine, Jr.

(98) Ellen B. Culbertson, mar. Wm. Hopkins, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Issue:

- 240. Nannie Hopkins.
- 241. Harriet Hopkins.
- 242. Edward Hopkins.

(99) Helen Anna Culbertson, mar. Leonard Wm. Kip, of N. Y., a missionary to China, June, 1865.

Issue:

- 243. Alice Mabel, b. 1867. Mrs. Alex. S. Van Dyck, missionary to China.

(100) Frances Culbertson, mar. Dr. Samuel Whitall, of N. Y. City.

Issue:

- 244. Frances Culbertson Whitall, b. 1872; d. 1874.

(112) John N. Culbertson, mar. ———. Special Ex'r pension Department, Washington, D.C.

Issue:

- 245. Henry W.
- 246. John T.
- 247. Helen, d.
- 248. Robert C.

(128) Emma S. Culbertson, mar. Chauncy Ives, Chief Engineer of Cumb. Val. R. R., of Chambersburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 249. Charles Ives.
- 250. Chauncy, Jr.
- 251. Nellie.

(129) Nannie P. Culbertson, mar. D. Wingerd.

Issue:

- 252. Margaret Wingerd.
- 253. Edmund Wingerd.

(131) Samuel Duncan Culbertson, mar. Miss Cook.
(General Freight Agent, P. & W. R. R.)

Issue:

- 254. Emily C., d. 1878.
- 255. Elvira H.
- 256. Lillie Cook.
- 257. Jacob W. C.
- 258. Clara W.

(155) Wm. A. Culbertson, mar. Olive H. ———. Widow lives at St. Paul, Minn.

(159) Charles Stewart Culbertson.

(160) Joseph Simpson Culbertson.

(161) Annie Vance Culbertson, mar. Mr. Sample, of St. Paul, Minn.

(164) Blanche W. Culbertson, mar. Dr. Leigh French, son of celebrated surgeon, of Minneapolis, Minn., in 1893.

(167) George Augustus Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Issue:

- 259. George Augustus.
- 260. John Thomas.
- 261. Henry.

(168) Wm. Linn Culbertson, mar. Ruth Olivia Johnson, of Carroll, Ia., June 5, 1871.
Wife b. Jan. 13, 1853. Banker, Carroll, Ia.

Issue:

- 262. Mary Wood, b. May 4, 1874, at Carroll, Ia.
- 263. Ralph Wm., b. Feb. 5, 1878; d. 1886, at Carroll, Ia.
- 264. Rodger Goodwin, b. June 14, 1881. Carroll, Ia.
- 265. Wm. Linn, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1884, at Auburn, Cal.

(169) Stephen D. Culbertson, mar. Mary E. Hess, of Princeton, Ia., Feb. 2, 1872. Lived at Glidden, Ia.; now at St. Louis, Mo.

Issue:

- 266. Robert Hays, b. July 14, 1873.
- 267. Cornelia May, b. July 19, 1875.
- 268. Stephen Roy, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 269. Ethel Burchard, b. Nov. 11, 1882.
- 270. Rolla McLosky, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- 271. Linn Nichols, b. Mar. 16, 1890.

(170) Julius Augustus Culbertson, mar. Jane Hunter, Feb. 15, 1877. Lives at Glidden, Ia. Dry goods merchant.

Issue:

- 272. Faye Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
- 273. Robert Coe, d. infancy.
- 274. Hays, b. July 1, 1885.
- 275. Margaret Emma, b. Dec. 17, 1888.

(171) Mary Hays Culbertson, mar. John E. Darrah, of Indiana Co., Pa, Apr. 23, 1879. Dry goods merchant, Greenfield, Ia.

Issue:

- 276. Cora L. Darrah, b. May 2, 1880.
- 277. Ernest Hays, b. Aug. 9, 1882.
- 278. Olive Estelle, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

(172) Robert Y. Culbertson, mar. Henrietta Bell, at Princeton, Ia., Mar. 16, 1876. Live at Glidden, Ia.

Issue:

- 279. Frederick Hayes, b. May 16, 1879.
- 280. Frank, b. May 20, 1881; d. 1886.
- 281. Clara Bell, b. June 5, 1887.

(175) James C. Culbertson, mar. Ada E. Bennett, Dec. 15, 1889. Dry goods merchant, Greenfield, Pa.

Issue:

- 282. C. Linn, b. Sep. 29, 1890.

(I) COL. ROBERT CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

Col. Robert occupied the middle farm in the "Row" and on his farm was the boiling spring. Rev. A. Nevin in his work, *"Eminent Men of Cumberland Valley,"* says: "He was an attendant on divine service at Middle Spring, where he is recorded as having paid pew rent, seventeen shillings and six-pence."

He was nick-named "curly-headed Bob." He loaned the Government money during the Revolution and which was refunded long after the war. His Revolutionary record, taken from Pennsylvania Archives, is as follows: "First in service, Sept., 1776, as Capt. of Fifth Battalion Pa. Associaters (Volunteers), of Cumberland Co., Pa. This was Col. Jos. Armstrong's Regt., and Capt. Robert Culbertson was stationed at Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1776. Second: commissioned Lieut.-Col. of First Battalion of Cumb. Co. Associaters (James Dunlap, Col.), July 31, 1777; commissioned Lieut.-Col. of James Dunlap's Regt. (First), on May 14, 1778. At the re-organisation in 1780, on May 10, 1780, was commissioned Major of the Sixth Battalion, James Dunlap being Lieut.-Col." The American Archives show that "he was paid in advance his Captain's pay, Aug. 17, 1776, of \$750. Also that he was appointed Wagon-master of Cumberland Co., Aug. 14, 1780." This gave him the actual rank of Lieut.-Col. He does not appear on records after this. The

First Cumberland Battalion took part in many of the engagements about Philadelphia, while British occupied that city. Just what battles he was in is not known.

(5) Col. Samuel D. Culbertson, M. D., raised in "Row," was educated at Canonsburg College, Pa. Studied medicine and practised many years in Chambersburg. In 1812, he gathered a company and, as Lieut., marched them to Buffalo, and was appointed Brigade-Surgeon. In 1814, he raised a company and as Captain, marched them to defend Baltimore against the British, and was again appointed Brigade-Surgeon. Rev. A. Nevin says of him: "The love of country which warmed the bosoms of the Culbertsons in the days that tried men's souls, and which glowed in the ardent heart of their illustrious descendant in the vigour of his manhood, suffered no cooling amid the infirmities of his age. When the wicked Rebellion massed its hosts for the overthrow of the Government, he gave no equivocal support to the earnest, strenuous prosecution of the war for national existence, but uttered a full-voiced advocacy of prompt, decided, unremitting action. In medicine he was a remarkable diagnostician as well as a skilful surgeon and obstetrician. The great Prof. Chapman, of Philadelphia spoke very highly of him. He was engaged in a number of business enterprises, among them paper manufacture, in which he amassed a large fortune. He practised medicine until 1831, when he retired from practise. His son, (36) Dr. Edmund, was a surgeon of great skill and reputation, at Chambersburg. His son, (38) Albert, owned the first paper-mill west of the Alleghenies that used steam rolls.

(41) Elizabeth Reid's daughter, Helen (145), mar. Hon. W. S. Stenger, who was Congressman from Franklin Co., in 1878. Was also Dist. Attorney of that Co., for three terms. Is now a prominent lawyer of Philadelphia.

(8) Capt. John Craighead Culbertson was born and raised in "Row." "After the breaking out of the War of 1812, he entered the Army as Ensign in the 22d U. S. Inf., 17th of March, 1812. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Mar. 13, 1813; 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1813. Transferred to 8th U. S. Inf., May 17, 1815. Captain, June 1, 1819." (U. S. Army Register.) Disbanded June 1, 1821.

"After leaving the Army he went to the Frontier, engaging for a time in the Santa Fe trade. His career in trading in the West, laid a broad foundation for his fortune, that became assured after his settlement in Cincinnati in the year 1828. A few years after his establishment in Cincinnati he organised the Franklin Bank and gave a large share of his attention to its management. When the bank surrendered its charter, Capt. Culbertson associated with Mr. Grosbeck and Mr. Kilgour, as successors of the Franklin Bank, in private banking, and continued this association for many years. The rigid will, sturdy resolution and courage that were the prominent characteristics of Capt. Culbertson, were doubtless the basis of his successful business career. Socially he was a genial and generous liver, his home being perhaps more thoroughly patrician in style than any in the city." (From a Cincinnati paper.) His fortune at his death was estimated at \$500,000. His sons are wealthy and influential men, and his daughters are married to prominent men, one of these being Rev. John Annan, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Capt. J. C. Culbertson married the daughter of Rev. John Moody, who preached for fifty-three years at Middle Spring Church, Cumberland Co., Pa.

(15) Alexander Culbertson, mar. an Indian and was chief of an Indian tribe. Later was an Indian Agent, and Culbertson, Neb., was named after him. He was a member of Col. Ingersoll's Reg't, during the War. His daughters were handsome, well educated, refined and one married G. H. Roberts, Attorney General of Nebraska.

(16) Cyrus Culbertson, was a wealthy packer, of Baltimore and Cincinnati.

(19) Michael Simpson was one of the most brilliant of the family. "Entered Military Academy, at West Point; was appointed Second Lieut., First U. S. Art'y, July 1, 1839. : Resigned April 15, 1841." (Army Register.) Rev. A. Nevin says of him : "After resigning from Army, he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., and graduated from there in 1844. He was licensed at Carlisle, and ordained as a foreign missionary to China. Before sailing he married Miss Dunlap, of N. Y. State. His career as a missionary was marked by extraordinary devotion and ability. In the midst of his labours, was taken with cholera and died after a short illness. Among his fellow students were Halleck, McDowell, Beauregard, all of whom afterward wore the insignia of Major Generals. In the progress of his course he was appointed drill officer with title of Captain, and served for a time as Professor of Mathematics.

When two students were chosen to go to France, at the Government's expense, to complete their education at the school that had produced Napoleon Bonaparte, Culbertson was the first selected; and obtained suffrages of all the electors.

At West Point he earned for himself the beatitude of peacemaker. Engaged to act as a second to the afterwards famous Magruder, in an affair of honour, he adjusted the difficulty and prevented a probably fatal encounter. He laboured in connection with the late Dr. Bridgeman, for several years, with assiduity and perseverance, in preparing a revised translation of the Bible in the Chinese language, a labour of love which he regarded as the great work of his life, and it was a source of especial consolation to him, just before his departure, that God had enabled him to complete it. He also wrote a work entitled "*Darkness in the Flowery Land.*"

His daughter (103) is an artist of prominence in Brooklyn.

(43) William S. Culbertson. The following sketch of the life of Mr. Culbertson, revised by himself, is taken from the *Ledger* of September 18, 1890:

"William S. Culbertson was born at New Market, Pennsylvania, in 1814. His father, William Culbertson, was a merchant of that town, but died when the subject was but ten years old. At the age of fifteen, William S. Culbertson entered a dry goods store at Harrisburg, Pa., where he remained until he was twenty-one and then left for the west to seek employment and fortune. He stopped first at Louisville, where he applied to a leading retail dry goods merchant for a position as a clerk. This was in the spring of 1835. The merchant told him that he then had all the help he needed, but being favourably impressed with the young man, promised him a good place in the fall, recommending him to come to New Albany and seek temporary employment until the fall trade opened and then come back to Louisville and he would give him a clerkship. Mr. Culbertson came to this city and found employment in the dry goods store of Gen. Alexander S. Burnett, then the

largest and leading establishment of the kind in the town. His tact, push and energy were so apparent that he soon found a better business, forming a co-partnership with Downey & Keys, where he remained five years as business manager of the firm. At the end of the five years the partnership expired by limitation. Mr. Culbertson retired forming a co-partnership with his younger brother, the late John C. Culbertson (45), under the firm name of Culbertson & Bro. At the end of ten years, R. G. McCord was added to the firm, making it Culbertson Bros. & Co. John C. Culbertson retired, leaving the firm Culbertson & McCord. In 1861, Mr. McCord retired and was succeeded by W. A. Culbertson (155), eldest son of W. S. Culbertson, continuing business under the firm name of W. S. Culbertson & Son, until 1875, when the son went to St. Paul, where he engaged in business, and died a few years ago. Mr. Culbertson soon after retired from the dry goods business.

In the mercantile line he displayed wonderful ability, but since his retirement from that business he has shown the same ability as a banker that secured his success as a merchant. He was one of the stockholders in the old State Bank of Indiana and its successor, the Bank of the State of Indiana, both of which banks were in the building now occupied by the First National Bank. When the First National Bank was organised he became a heavy stockholder and for twenty-three years has been a director and for eight years past its president.

Mr. Culbertson devoted a large part of his time to banks and banking for a number of years. He was a large owner of bank stock in St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, and in one of the banks at Portland, Ore. He was also a director in several western banks.

As a speculator he was very successful. This part of his life, however, had been confined to buying and selling bank stocks, not, however, as a bull or a bear, but in open market, paying the market price and selling the same way, the stock always delivered and money paid. He was one among the large tax-payers of this city, and his wealth is estimated at from two to two and one-half millions of dollars. The principal part of his wealth is in St. Paul and Minneapolis, and he leaves his affairs in excellent condition. Next to the estate of the late Hon. W. C. DePauw, probably he leaves the largest estate of any citizen of Indiana who has passed away.

Mr. Culbertson was largely interested as a stockholder and bondholder, in the building of the Kentucky and Indiana Bridge, and was for several years vice president of the company. He took a lively interest in the building of the Air Line railroad, and the Belt and Terminal road, but was only a small stockholder in these companies. Three years ago, he disposed of all his interests in the bridge company and his stockholding at his death were in bank and gas stocks and government bonds. He owned but little real estate and held no interest in manufactories.

Mr. Culbertson was for many years a consistent and liberal member of the First Presbyterian Church, and as in all dealings he made it a rule to owe no man anything, so to the church he paid fully in cash all that any reasonable member could expect of him. Aside from the church obligations he was liberal to the poor, making it a rule in pressing times to give out, at his bank, bread tickets daily to the worthy poor. But his very nature was opposed to feeding the indolent, able to work for a living; yet the deserving widow and orphan could always get assistance from him.

Among his notable public charities is "The Old Ladies Home," a large and fine brick structure erected by him on East Main Street, in 1873. The building contains about twenty rooms and will accommodate from thirty to forty old ladies comfortably, whom Mr. Culbertson has provided for after his death by endowment. In its maintenance while he

lived, he took personal supervision, the entire expense being borne by him. The institution is a noble one – a monument to its founder that will endure through all the coming years.

The Cornelia Memorial Orphan's Home on Ekin Avenue, is another of the noble charities of William S. Culbertson. The lot was purchased and the large and fine brick building of the Home erected upon it at his cost. It was then turned over to the trustees for the uses for which it was erected.

William S. Culbertson was three times married. By his first marriage six children were born, four of whom survive: Mrs. Anna V. Sample, of St. Paul; Charles S. Culbertson, of ST. Paul, Samuel A. Culbertson, cashier of the First National Bank, of this city, and Joseph S. Culbertson. William A. and Julia Culbertson, children by this marriage, are dead. Mr. Culbertson's first wife was Eliza Vance, of Corydon, Ind. His second wife was Mrs. Cornelia Eggleston, of Evansville, Ind. There was born of this marriage and still survives, a daughter, Miss Blanch Culbertson. His last marriage was with Mrs. Rebecca Keith Young of Paris, Ky., a lady of rare accomplishments, and the widow of Rev. Robert Young, a brother of Col. Bennet H. Young, who survives him.

The residence of Mr. Culbertson is one of the finest in the city, being erected in 1873 at a cost of \$125,000.

(147) Rev. Wm. A. Snively is rector of Grace Episcopal Church, one of the largest and most fashionable churches in Baltimore, Albany, and Trinity Church, New Orleans.

(148) Dr. Joseph C. Snively was a prominent physician of Brooklyn.

(150) Julia F. Snively, married Edward H. Lewis, who is secretary and treasurer of the Monon. R. R., with headquarters at Chicago.

Their son Edward M. Lewis, is a Lieut. of the Eleventh U.S. Infantry (class of '86), and is now stationed at De Pauw University.

(153) Rev. Summerfield E. Snively, M.D., a graduate of Dickinson Coll., Pa., (as were his brothers); afterwards graduated from Medical Dep't., of University of Penna., in '72. Was a physician in the Catharine Street Hospital for a year. He afterwards studied medicine in Gottingen and Darmstadt. Before this he practised medicine for two years in Brooklyn. After returning from Europe he studied at the Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and was ordained in 1879, and accepted the Rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Flatbush, L. I. At present he is Warden of the Burd. Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa.

(154) Rev. Thaddeus A. Snively was Asst. Rector of St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., and Rector at Quincy, Mass. Is now at the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

(165) Dr. Emma B. Culbertson daughter of (46) is one of Boston's most prominent surgeons. She spent several years in Europe studying languages, history, etc.; entered Vassar College in 1873, and graduated there in '77, taking the degree of A. M., in '81. Her medical degree was taken in '81 at the Woman's Med. Col., Philadelphia. During the next

two years she occupied her time in Hospital work in Boston and Zurich, Switzerland. On returning to Boston, in '83, was put on the staff of the New England Hospital, with which institution she is now connected as Surgeon and Gynæcologist. Is a member of Mass. State Med. Soc.; New England Hospital Med. Society, and the American Academy of Medicine. Her father was a man of wealth and travelled extensively abroad.

(168) Wm. A. Culbertson enlisted in Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 20th Iowa Inf., and served three years. From March to July, '64, was prisoner at Camp Ford, near Tyler, Texas. In 1869, he removed from Scott Co. to Carroll Co., Iowa, where he engaged in farming for two years. In December, 1870, he was elected Auditor of Carroll Co., and served in that office three years. Was then elected County Treasurer, and served two years. In 1876, he engaged in the banking business and has been President of the Bank of Carroll ever since. In 1886-7 he represented Carroll Co. in the Legislature. Is an Odd Fellow and member of G. A. R.

(112) John N. Culbertson was born in Franklin Co., Pa., in 1842. Served three years in the Seventh Kansas Cavalry during the Rebellion. Was educated for the Presbyterian ministry. Spent nine years in Siam, as a missionary, and returned to the United States in 1881. Has been a Special Examiner to the U. S. Pension Bureau for the past four years.

CHAPTER XV.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(II) Col. Joseph Culbertson, son of Joseph (F), mar. first, Elizabeth Wiley, of Franklin Co., Pa. Lived and died in "Row," Green Twp. Children obtained from his will, and family records.

Issue:

1. Margaret. Intermar. With John Breckenridge, of Franklin Co., Pa.
2. Mary. Mrs. Wilson.
3. Elizabeth. Never married.
4. Sarah. Never married.
5. Martha. Know nothing of.
6. Hugh, b. July 12, 1792; d. Mar. 29, 1876.
7. John, d. July, 1837.
8. Joseph.

(II) Col. Joseph Culbertson, mar. second, Mrs. Margaret Finley, who had a son, Wm. A. Finley when he married her. No issue by second wife. She died May, 1839.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(6) Hugh Culbertson mar. first, Sallie Witherow, of Adams Co., Pa., June 15, 1815. Wife b. May 7, 1793; d. 1835.

Issue:

9. Sarah. Mrs. Washington.
10. Rachel. Mrs. Robert Blythe.
11. Samuel. Lived near Fairfield, Adams Co., Pa.

(6) Hugh Culbertson mar. second, Jane M. McClelland, of Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1837. Wife b. Nov. 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1885.

Issue:

12. ———, dau., d. aet. 20.
13. ———, dau., d. aet. 20.
14. Thomas C., b. June 25, 1843; d. July 24, 1865. In Civil War, served six months in 21st Pa. Cav., one year in 209th Pa. Inf. Took part in skirmishes at Bermuda Hundred; Ft. Stedman; charge and capture of Petersburg. Discharged May, 1865
15. Martha. Mrs. A. Musser. Shippensburg, Pa.
16. Kate H. Shippensburg, Pa. Unmar.

(7) John Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Row.

Issue:

17. Edgar.
18. Joseph.
19. Mary.
20. Sarah.
21. Margaret.
22. John.
23. Catharine.
24. Laura.
25. Michael.

 SEVENTH GENERATION.

(20) Sarah Culbertson mar. David C. Witherspoon, of Franklin Co. Pa. She is the only Culbertson now living in the Row. Her husband was in the Civil War, from Pa.

Issue:

26. ———, son.
 27. ———, dau.
-

(II) Col. Joseph Culbertson born and raised in "Row;" nick-named "red-headed Joe." "Was a private in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's company, of Col. Joseph Armstrong's Reg't (Fifth), of Associaters, of Cumberland Co., Pa., at date of Dec. 8, 1776. Commissioned Captain of Fifth Co., of Sixth Battalion (Col. Sam. Culbertson's), of Cumb. Co. Associaters, July 31, 1777. Capt. of Fifth Co., Sixth Bat. (Col. Sam. Culbertson's), May 14, 1778." (See P. Arch.) His commission as Lieut. Col., does not appear in Pa. Archives, hence it was, no doubt destroyed in the fire (before alluded to) at Philadelphia, as I know he was a Col., because in his election as Poor House Director, in 1807, he was spoken of as Col. Joseph. Also, an old gentleman who knew him tells me that he was a Col. in the Revolution. I do not believe he was a Col. of Militia after the War. Records show he was not in the War of 1812. His farm stood at the head of the Row, on the East. Fort Culbertson stood almost in front of his house. His granddaughter, Mrs. D.C. Witherspoon, lives on part of his farm and is the only Culbertson descendant now living in Row. Col. Robert's house was long since pulled down. Col. Joseph's farm adjoined Col. Robert's.

[G] PART FIFTH.

(G) Samuel Culbertson who emigrated from "Culbertson Row," Antrim Co., Ireland, and with his brother, Alexander, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., in what afterwards became Lurgan Twp., Cumberland Co., and still later became Greene Twp., Franklin Co., Pa, and called their settlement "Culbertson Row." The first official mention we find of him is in the Pa. Colonial Archives, New Ser., by Bruce, which gives him as "Sergeant-Major in Col. Hugh Mercer's (Third) Battalion of Pa. Provincial Troops, in 1758. Col. Mercer was in the Forbes Expedition in 1758." Col. James Burd says, in a letter in the Pa. Arch., dated Dec. 2, 1758: "I have the pleasure to inform you, that on Friday last, our Army being within fourteen miles of Ft. Duquesne, the enemy thought proper to blow up the Fort, and went off bodily in their battoes. They entirely destroyed the works and rendered everything useless."

We know from the Pa. Archives that Samuel was still in the service in 1759. He was stationed for a while at Ft. Duquesne under Col. Mercer. We cannot find any record of his military services after 1759. His term of enlistment was for "three years, or until the close of the war." He was undoubtedly too old to have served in the Revolution. I obtained the names of his children from his will, probated in Franklin Co., Oct. 15, 1789. His son-in-law, is written McCane on will, but family records give it as McLane or McLean. Married, Elenor ———.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Issue:

- I. Samuel, b. ———; d. 1814. (See Chapter XVI.)
- II. John, b. ———; d. 1797. (See Chapter XVII.)
- III. Robert, d. Jan. 1778. (See Chapter XVIII.)
- IV. Joseph, d. Feb. 2, 1801, in Franklin Co., Pa. No issue(?).
- V. Alexander, b. ———; d. May, 1790. (See Chapter XIX.)
- VI. James, d. Sep., 1812. ("Gentleman James.") (See Chapter XX.)
- VII. ———, d. (Mrs. Thos. McCane) or McLain (?)
- VIII. Agnes, d. (Mrs. Long.)
- IX. Martha, d.
- X. Joannah, d. (Mrs. Sharp.)
- XI. Mary, d. Unmar. at date of will.
- XII. Jennet, d. (Mrs. Guthrie.) Descendants probably went to Wayne Co., O.

CHAPTER XV.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(I) Samuel Culbertson, son of Irish Samuel, born and raised in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., (Row) moved to Westmoreland – now Indiana – Co., and settled four miles from the town of Blairsville, Pa., (Derry Tp.). Mar. first, Martha ——.

Issue: (From family records and will.)

1. Robert, d. Hunter, etc.
2. John, d. Hunter, etc.

(I) Samuel Culbertson mar. second, Miss Mary Wiley.

Issue:

3. Joseph, d. Feb., 1824.
4. William, d. Jan., 1814. Unmar. Westmoreland Co., Pa.
5. Alexander, d. Unmar. Westmoreland Co., Pa.
6. James, d. Unmar. Westmoreland Co., Pa.
7. Hugh, d. (Judge.)
8. Margaret, d.
9. Keziah, d.
10. Esther, d. Mar. cousin, S. Culbertson.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Robert Culbertson mar. an Indian woman. Was a trapper. Had several children who lived at the Winnebago Agency, in Nebraska.

(2) John Culbertson mar. Miss Martha Craig. His widow afterwards moved to Slippery Rock, Lawrence Co., Pa. None of descendants there now. May have had other issue.

Issue:

11. John.
12. William.

(3) Joseph Culbertson mar. Miss Agnes Dickson. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived near Blairsville, Pa.

Issue:

13. Samuel, d. 1866. Bachelor. St. Louis, Mo.
14. William, b. 1806; d. 1872.
15. Isaac, b. ——; d. 1850.
16. James, b. ——; d. ——. Bachelor. Piqua, Ohio.
17. Maria, b. ——.
18. Eliza, b. ——.
19. Margaret, b. ——.

- 20. Mary, b. ———; d. Never married.
- 21. Joseph, b. ———; d. young. Dwarf.
- 22. Samuel, b. ———; d. Unmar.

(7) Judge Hugh Culbertson mar. Jane ———. Lived at Wooster, Ohio.

Issue:

- 23. Samuel, d. } Near Wooster, Ohio.
- 24. Mary D., d. } Twins.
- 25. Margaret, b. 1805.
- 26. James G., d.
- 27. John Welch, b. July 3, 1809; d. 1883.
- 28. Hetty, d. Never married.
- 29. Drusilla, d. } Twins
- 30. Susan, d. 1892. }
- 31. Wm. G. Dwarf.
- 32. Jane W., d. aet. 20. Unmar.
- 33. Hugh M. Living, near Wooster.
- 34. Eli B., d.

(8) Margaret Culbertson mar. Gen. Wm. Huey, of Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 35. John (M. D.), d. Fairfield, Ia.
- 36. Samuel Culbertson. Philadelphia.

(9) Keziah Culbertson mar. Mr. Reese. Moved to Wayne Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 37. Samuel.
- 38. Rush.

(10) Esther Culbertson mar. her cousin, Samuel Culbertson. Lived at Millersburg, Holmes Co., O. Engaged in merchandising. First wife d., and then remarried.

Issue:

- 39. Louisa, d. Unmar.
- 40. Margaret. Mar. Dr. Stephen Norris.
- 41. William. Birmingham, Iowa.
- 42. Smith. Birmingham, Iowa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(14) William Culbertson mar. Mary Ann Coe, daughter of Rev. Jas. Coe. Moved to Miami Co., Ohio. Later to Butler Co., O., where he died on his farm, near Middletown, O. wife living, 1893.

Issue:

- 43. James Coe (M. D.).
- 44. Joseph Washington.
- 45. Eliza Agnes.
- 46. Mary Bell.

- 47. Anna Margaret, d. young.
- 48. Francis Jane.
- 49. William Lowry.
- 50. Etta Maria. Unmar. Blue Ball, Ohio.

(15) Isaac Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Ohio.

Issue:

- 51. Agnes.

(17) Maria Culbertson mar. Jos. Thompson, of Indiana Co., Pa. Both dead.

Issue:

- 52. Wm. Thompson. Mar.
- 53. John, d.
- 54. Joseph. Lawyer. Quincy, Ills.
- 55. James. Unmar.
- 56. Samuel. Unmar.
- 57. Nancy, b. 1820. Living. Unmar. Kent, Indiana Co., Pa.
- 58. Margaret, d.
- 59. Maria. (Mrs. Davisson.) Indiana Co., Pa.
- 60. Rachael, d.

(18) Eliza Culbertson mar. John Devining, of Indiana Co., Pa. (Both dead.)

Issue:

- 61. Wm. Culbertson, d.
- 62. Amanda. (Mrs. Stewart Davis, Blairsville, Pa. Issue: John, Leroy, Archie.)
- 63. Mary A. (Mrs. R. D. Wilkinshaw, Lebanon, Mo.)

(19) Margaret Culbertson mar. Allen Wilson. Lived on farm near Nashville, Holmes Co., O.

Issue: Had several children.

(23) Samuel Culbertson mar. Miss Rebecca Richey. Widow lives at Allegheny, Pa.

Issue:

- 64. John R. Lives at Jefferson, Iowa.
- 65. Dau., d.
- 66. Dau., d.

(24) Mary Douglas Culbertson mar. Col. Jacob Beam. Lived at Sioux City, Iowa.

Issue:

- 67. ———. Mrs. Langley, Chicago.
- 68. } Several sons.
- 69. }

(25) Margaret Culbertson mar. Mr. Bigham. Lives at Niobrara, Neb.

Issue:

- 70. William. Lived at Sioux City, Ia.

(26) James G. Culbertson mar. Miss Bell. Lived in Lawrence Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 71. Sarah. (Mrs. Bigham.)

- 72. Anna. (Mrs. Hon. Kelly W. Frazer, De Kota, Neb.)
- 73. Joseph B. Grand Rapids, Wood Co., Ohio. Farmer.
- 74. Eli E.. Grand Rapids, Wood Co., O. Farmer.
- 75. Louisa S. (Mrs. Ryan.) Bryan, Ohio.

(27) John Welch Culbertson mar. Elizabeth A. Eagle, of Mohican Twp., Wayne Co., O. Wife b. 1811. Living (wife) at Fairfield, Iowa.

Issue:

- 76. W. Benton, d. Lawyer. Lived at Burlington, Ia.
- 77. Edward B., d. Farmer.

(29) Drusilla Culbertson mar. Rev. ———, a Methodist minister, who is now a foreign missionary. Has family, but know nothing about them.

(30) Susan Culbertson mar. Mr. Fenton.

Issue:

- 78. Norman, d.
- 79. ———, son, d.

(33) Hugh M. Culbertson mar. first, Margaret Sanderson, of Wooster. Wife dead.

Issue:

- 80. Benjamin Byres. Homestead, Pa.
- 81. John. Lawyer. Peoria, Ills.
- 82. Robert S. Wooster.
- 83. Helen. Mar. Wooster, Ohio.
- 84. Harry W. Editor. Chicago, Ills.
- 85. Frank.

(33) Hugh M., mar. second, ———, Know not whether they had issue.

(34) Eli B. Culbertson mar. Catharine ———. Husband dead. Soldier in Mexican War in Col. Curtis' Reg't.

Issue:

- 86. Alice. Mar. (Davenport, Ia.)
- 87. Eli. Killed in R. R. accident in Texas, 1883. Widow remar., Mr. Cavan. Lives, Oscaloosa, Ia.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(43) Dr. James Coe Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Chicago, Ills. Editor, Medical Journal.

Issue:

- 88. Henry Coe.
- 89. James Clark.
- 90. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1874.

(44) Joseph W. Culbertson, mar. ———. Lives at Blue Ball, Butler Co., O.

Issue:

- 91. Belle.
- 92. Mary. Mar.
- 93. Martin, d. 1891, aet. 21.

(45) Elizabeth Agnes Culbertson, mar. Mr. Mitchell. Lives near Blue Ball, Ohio.

Issue:

- 94. ———.
- 95. ———.
- 96. ———.
- 97. ———.
- 98. ———.

(46) Mary Belle Culbertson mar. Mr. Hunt, of Lytte, O.

Issue:

- 99. ———.
- 100. ———.
- 101. ———.
- 102. ———.
- 103. ———.
- 104. ———.
- 105. ———.

(48) Francis J. Culbertson mar. W. A. Eudaly, a prominent lawyer, of Cincinnati.

No issue.

(49) Wm. Lowry C., mar. ———. Lives at Blue Ball, Butler Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 106. Frank B. Middletown, O.
- 107. ———, dau. Middletown, O.

(51) Agnes M. Culbertson mar. Dr. I. Miller, of Massilon, Ohio.

Issue:

- 108. Clarke Culbertson Miller.
- 109. Charles Bush.
- 110. Thomas.
- 111. Clara.
- 112. Mary.

(64) John R. Culbertson mar. Sarah R. De Witt, dau. of Col. Joseph De Witt. Lived in Wayne Co., O., then moved to Iowa.

Issue:

- 113. Edward D. Y. Jefferson, Ia.
- 114. Wm.
- 115. Harry.
- 116. Verner.
- 117. Anna Mary.
- 118. Gertrude.
- 119. Blanche.

(71) Sarah Culbertson mar. Rev. Bigham. Widow lives at Plain Grove, Lawrence Co., Pa.

(76) W. Benton Culbertson mar. first, ———. Wife d.

Issue:

120. Frank O., d. Married. Had a son, Frank Seymour.

(76) Hon. W. B. C., mar. second, ———.

Issue:

121. Boy, d. young.

122. Boy, d. young.

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF (I) SAMUEL.

(1) Robert and (2) John, not liking their step-mother, Mary Wiley, ran away from Ohio when quite young, and became hunters and trappers in the far West. One of these brothers married an Indian. Mrs. Hon. Kelley W. Frazer (71), while teaching in the Government School, in Winnebago Agency, Neb., heard of his descendants and visited them. She said that they were educated, cultured and refined, and that they told her that “their father, not liking his step-mother, Mary Wylie, left home.”

(8) Margaret mar. Brig.-Gen. Wm. Huey, of War of 1812. Their son, Samuel, was Actuary of the Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Philadelphia; also, connected with Boards of the United Pres. Church.

(13) Samuel, (14) Wm., (15) Isaac and (16) James, in early life were engaged as contractors on Public Works, building a large part of the Miami and Erie Canals north of Troy, and the Wabash Canal in Indiana. They were all noble and upright men, beloved by all who knew them. William erected mills and pursued this business for a time in Miami Co., O., and for the last twenty-eight years of his life was a farmer.

His son, (43) Dr. J. C. Culbertson, of Chicago, formerly lived in Cincinnati, O., where he is editor of “*The Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*,” a medical journal. He recently took the editorship of the “*Journal of the American Medical Association*” – at Chicago – the largest medical journal in this country, leaving his son (87) in charge of “*The Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic*.” The fact of his being chosen as editor of this journal, is a mark of his great ability. He stands high in his profession. Is a graduate of Bellevue Med. College, of New York. Served three years as Asst. Surgeon Ohio Vols., during Civil War.

(7) Judge Hugh Culbertson moved to Wooster, O., about 1824. Here he was a noted lawyer, and Judge. He owned a farm just outside of Wooster. His hospitable home was always open, and no family was more universally respected than his.

(27) John W. Culbertson first engaged in mercantile business in Wayne Co., O.; in 1828 moved to Gilead, Wood Co., O., engaging in same business, and was appointed Postmaster by Van Buren. In 1840 he settled on what is now Fairfield, Ia. He was a Democrat of pronounced type. Was a member of the first Legislature of Iowa, representing Jefferson Co., two terms. Also, held minor tp. And county offices. In 1856, he was appointed Receiver of Public Moneys, at Fairfield, by President Pierce. He also served three terms as Clerk of Court, Jefferson Co., Ia. The latter part of his life was spent on his farm of 500 acres, adjoining the town of Fairfield. His wife, who was of an old Virginia family, is a well preserved old lady of eighty-two years, and her letters are very interesting. Their son (76) "Hon. Wm. Benton Culbertson was a student at Howe's Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. He read law with Chas. Negus, of Fairfield, Ia., and then entered Yale Law School and graduated in 1857-8. He then engaged in practice of law at Fairfield. In 1882 he removed to Burlington, Ia. As what is generally called 'a jury lawyer,' Mr. Culbertson stands at the head of his profession. As a jury lawyer he has gained more than state-wide celebrity. His thorough knowledge of the law, quick perception, and indomitable energy makes him sought after by both rich and poor, the latter especially, knowing his generous mind and sympathetic feeling toward them. He is a Democrat in politics. In 1880, he was Democratic candidate for Congress in the First Dist. – a strong Republican district – and yet he ran 1400 votes ahead of his own party ticket, a thing without a precedent in this State. He was elected to the Legislature in 1883."

(From Iowa Review of 1884.)

CHAPTER XVII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(II) Lieut. John Culbertson, of Letterkenny Tp., son of Irish Samuel, sold his farm in Row, in 1786, and moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa. – Armstrong Twp. – where he died. He was commissioned "Lieut. in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's Co., of Col. Joseph Armstrong's Battalion (Fifth), of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters, Dec. 8, 1776." (See Pa. Archives.) His wife and son Samuel were his administrators. Children obtained from family records. Mar. Margaret ———, of Franklin Co., Penna.

Issue:

1. Alexander.
2. John, d.
3. Samuel.
4. Robert.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Alexander Culbertson moved from Row with his father. Moved from Westmoreland Co., to Beaver Co., and Venango Co., Pa., and, in 1812, moved to Wayne Co., O., where he died. Mar. Margaret Sloan.

Issue:

5. John, b. 1805.
6. Samuel.
7. Andrew.
8. Alexander.
9. Margaret.
10. Jane.
11. Ellen.

(2) John Culbertson moved from Westmoreland Co., to Beaver Co.; then moved to Venango Co., and in 1812 moved to Wayne Co., Ohio.

Do not know issue.

(3) Samuel Culbertson. Do not know anything positive of him after 1798. I have no doubt that the Samuel Culbertson who married Miss McClelland, of Donegal, Westmoreland Co., Pa., was this one. A James and Alexander Culbertson lived in Mt. Pleasant Twp., in 1835, who no doubt were his sons.

(4) Robert Culbertson moved from Row to Westmoreland Co., Pa. Later moved to Venango Co., Pa., where he died. Mar. Jane Craig, dau. of Capt. John Craig, of the Revolution.

Issue:

12. Samuel, d. about 1855.
13. John, d. 1865.
14. Mary, d. 1870. (Mrs. Sloan.)
15. Isabel, d. about 1872. (Mrs. Walker.)

 SEVENTH GENERATION.

(5) John Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Wayne Co., O.

Issue:

16. Alexander
17. Jacob.
18. William, b. 1835. Lives at Akron, O.

(6) Samuel. Know nothing about him, nor of numbers 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

(12) Samuel Culbertson, when a small boy, moved with his father from Row to Westmoreland Co., Pa. He afterwards moved to Venango Co., Pa., and Butler Co., Pa., and lastly to Clarion Co., Pa., where he died. Mar. first ———.

Issue:

19. Andrew, d. about 1872.
20. Alexander Hamilton. Whereabouts unknown.

- 21. Martha. (Mrs. John Dunbar.)
- 22. Matilda. (Mrs. Geo. Platt.)

(12) Samuel C., mar. second, Miss Nancy Dixon.

Issue:

- 23. John S., b. 1842. (Seneca, Venango Co., Pa.)
- 24. Jane Venice, d.
- 25. Ann Phoebe, d.
- 26. ——— dau., d.

(13) John Culbertson moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa., when a boy. Afterwards moved to Venango Co., Pa., (Scrubgrass Twp.); after his marriage moved to Butler Co., Pa.; about 1844, moved to Clarion Co., Pa.; and later to Pinegrove Twp., Venango Co., Pa.
Mar. ———.

Issue:

- 27. Robert. Whereabouts unknown.
- 28. { Daniel, b. 1832. Lives at Bradford, Pa.
- 29. { Rachael, b. 1832. (Mrs. S. Stover) Fertigs, Pa.
- 30. { Lavinia, b. 1836. (Mrs. Thos. Perry.)
- 31. { Rebecca, b. 1836. (Mrs. Tomson McKisic.)
- 32. Emma, d. (Mrs. John Stevens.)

(14) Mary Culbertson mar. Mr. Sloan, of Salem, Pa.

Issue: Not known.

(15) Isabel Culbertson mar. Wm. Walker of Mariasville, Pa.

Issue:

- 33. Amos, d.
- 34. John. Killed in battle of Gettysburg.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(19) Andrew Culbertson settled near Plain Grove, Lawrence Co., Pa., where he owned an iron furnace. His widow, America ———, lives at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 35. John.
- 36. Wm.
- 37. Samuel.
- 38. Charles, d.
- 39. Ella.
- 40. Margaret. (Mrs. J. C. hunt.) Slippery Rock, Pa.
- 41. Melissa. (Mrs. S. Burnsidess.) New Castle, Pa.
- 42. Emma. (Mrs. W. H. Amberson.) Harlansburg, Pa.
- 43. Electa, d.
- 44. Elizabeth. (Mrs. J. P. Caldwell.) New Castle, Pa.

(22) Matilda Culbertson mar. George Platt, of Algona, Ia. Live at Luverne, Ia.

Issue:

45. Samuel Culbertson. Editor of Des Moines. *Valley News*.

(23) John S. Culbertson was a soldier in Pa. Vols., for three years in Civil War.

Mar. ———.

Issue: 46 – 53. Eight children.

(28) Daniel Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue: eight children; four dead.

(30) Livinia Culbertson mar. Thos Perry. Had nine children.

(31) Rebecca Culbertson mar. Tomson McKisic. Had issue, eight children.

(32) Emma Culbertson mar. John Stevens. Had issue, six children.

CHAPTER XVIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(III) Robert Culbertson, son of Irish Samuel, of the Row, (G). Mar. his cousin, Elizabeth Lindsay, of Cumberland (now Franklin) o., Pa.

First owned a farm in the "Row," then in 1769, sold his farm in Letterkenny Twp., and moved to Brownsville, Pa., where he lived for a year. He then tried to re-purchase his farm in the Row, but failing in this bought a farm at the foot of South Mountain, Franklin Co., Pa., (several miles from Row) where he died. Letters of administration issued to his wife, Feb. 11, 1778. (Lived in Guilford Tp.)

Issue:

1. Esther, b. ———; d. ———.
2. Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———.
3. Jane, b. ———; d. ———.
4. Samuel, b. ———; d. ———.
5. Agnes, b. 1774; d. Nov., 1836.

Children obtained from a deed and family records.

After the death of Robert Culbertson, his widow mar. Mathew Sharp, the founder of the town, Sharpsburg, Pa.

Issue:

6. Rosanna Sharp. Mar. John Liggett and had three sons and three daughters. A grandson of (6) is Sydney B. Liggett.
7. Mary, d. Unmar.

8. James, d. 1861. Mar. twice; had eight children, one of whom is Mrs E. L. Clark, of Sharpsburg, Pa.

After the death of Mathew Sharp, his widow, Elizabeth, married Robert Peebles, a prominent man of Franklin Co., Pa., and nephew of Col. Robert Peebles.

Issue:

9. Joseph Rusk Peebles, d. 1886. Wholesale Grocer, Cincinnati.
10. Jane McClintock, b. 1807; d. 1892. Unmar.
11. Mary, b. 1805. Living, Cincinnati. (Mrs. R. Culbertson.)
12. Daniel McClintock, b. 1812. Living Cincinnati.
13. Wm. Sharp.
14. Arabella. (Mrs. McClure.) Shippensburg.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- (1) Esther Culbertson mar. her cousin, Andrew, son of Col. Robert, of Columbus.

Issue:

15. Alexander.
16. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Dill.)
17. Isabella. (Mrs. Emick.)
18. Rebecca. (Mrs. Smith.)
19. Mary. (Mrs Shannon.)

- (2) Elizabeth mar. cousin, Wm. Lindsay, and settled in Kentucky.

- (3) Jane mar. John Hancock, an English gentleman.

Issue:

20. Crawford C., mar. Charlotte Peters, of Pittsburg, and had issue : John, Lewis and Jane. John served all through the Civil War and was a Major. Lives at Pittsburg.
21. Robert, d. young.

- (4) Samuel Culbertson mar. Miss Monk. No issue.

- (5) Agnes Culbertson mar. James B. Clow, of Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1794.

Issue:

22. Samuel Clow, d. infancy.
23. Eliza, d. infancy.
24. Jane, d. infancy.
25. James L. (Dr.) Mar. first, Miss Nina Clark; second Miss Brown.
26. Samuel Culbertson. (N. Sewickly, Pa.) Mar. first, Sophia Lusk; second, L. Weihl.
27. Sarah Ann, b. 1803; living 1893. Mar. B. Clark, lawyer, Pittsburg.
28. Ellza Jane, d. 1858.
29. John H., d. 1836.
30. Edward S., mar. Margaret Fleming.

- 31. Mary Sharp, mar. G. P. Boyd.
- 32. Agnes, mar. R. P. Marshall.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(18) Rebecca Culbertson mar. Nathaniel Smith, of Pittsburg, and afterwards moved to Wheeling, W. Va.

Issue:

- 33. Mary. (Mrs. McConahey.) Pulaski, Pa.
- 34. Esther. (Mrs. Hawkins.) Sharpsburg, Pa. Had issue: Dau., Mrs. A. H. Jones, of Pittsburg.
- 35. Martha.
- 36. Culbertson Smith.

(III) ROBERT CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

Robert Culbertson was in the Revolutionary War. The Pennsylvania Archives show that "Robert Culbertson was a private in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's company, of Col. Joseph Armstrong's Battalion (Fifth), of Cumberland Co. Associaters, Dec. 8, 1776." His name does not appear on the Rolls of July, 1777, and I have no doubt he was sick or injured at this date. Robert of Bedford Co., Pa., *lived* in that Co., in 1776, hence he was not Robert the private in Capt. Samuel's Co. From the fact that Robert the private does not appear on the rolls in any capacity after 1776; and that Robert of Guilford Twp., died in Jan., 1778; and as no Robert — save others located — is found after 1778, it makes it conclusive that Robert the private and Robert of Guilford Twp., were identical. Robert's wife was a reigning belle of Franklin Co.

(3) Jane Culbertson was one of the reigning belles while in Philadelphia. It is said that one of her pictures hung in one of the Art Galleries of Philadelphia for some years. Her grandson, John Hancock, was a Major in the Civil War.

(6) Rosanna Liggett's grandson, Sidney B. Liggett, is secretary of the Pa. R. R. Lines West of Pittsburg, with headquarters at Pittsburg.

CHAPTER XIX.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(V) Alexander Culbertson mar. Jean ———. Lived in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Children obtained from will; and he is located by a deed and will. Mar. Jane ———. Wife d. 1794.

Issue:

1. Robert.
2. Samuel.
3. John.
4. Esther. (Mrs. James Lindsay, of Franklin Co., Pa.)
5. Elizabeth.
6. Agnes. (Mrs. John Adams, of Franklin Co., Pa.)
7. Jane.
8. Martha. Lived in Scott Co., Ky., in 1803. Unmar. at that date.
9. Prudence, d. before 1803.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Robert Culbertson lived in Guilford Twp., until his land was embraced in the Borough of Chambersburg, Pa. Deeds show that he “sold his land in Chambersburg, in 1810, to Jacob Heyser, at which date he lived in Montgomery Tp., Wayne Co., O.” Deeds show that he moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1785, and sold this land in Dec., 1798. Descendants say he moved first from Westmoreland to Venango Co., Pa.; also to Beaver Co., Pa., and then to Wayne Co., Ohio. Mar. ———. Children from family records.

Issue:

10. William, d.
11. John, d.
12. Alexander, d.
13. Wilson, d.
14. Raouel, d.
15. Armstrong, d.
16. Robert, d.
17. Elizabeth, d.
18. Margaret, d.
19. Esther, d.

(2) Samuel Culbertson. I find an administration of estate of a Samuel Culbertson, in Dec., 1819, in which Hannah Culbertson and Andrew Barclay were administrators. Know nothing of issue.

A Samuel, of Hempfield Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., sold his farm in 1798.

(3) John Culbertson moved to Hempfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1785. Sold his farm at Chambersburg, in Dec., 1806, to J. Heyser. Sold farm in Westmoreland Co., after 1806, and moved to Venango Co., Pa., then to Beaver Co., Pa.; and lastly to Wayne Co., Ohio. Mar. Mary ———. Children from family records.

Issue:

20. John.
21. Joseph.
22. William.
23. Sloan.
24. Alexander.
25. Margaret.
26. Ellen.
27. Hetty.
28. Polly.
29. Jenny.
30. Elizabeth.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Numbers 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; also 30½, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, know nothing about.

(19) Esther Culbertson mar. Mr. Dorcas. Lived in Wayne Co., O.

Issue:

37. Esther Dorcas, b. 1804. Living

(20) John Culbertson mar. Miss Esther Dorcas, his cousin. Lived near Moreland, Wayne Co., O. Widow living at Wooster, O.

Issue:

38. John.
39. William.
40. Alexander, d. 1885. Loudonville, O.
41. Milo. Lyons, Kans.
42. Levi, d. 1863. Unmar.
43. Jane. (Mrs. Roth.) Shreve, O.
44. Esther. (Mrs. Case.) Orrville, O.
45. Ellen. (Mrs. McIntire.)
46. Matilda Ann, d. 1879.

Know nothing of numbers 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(38) John Culbertson mar. Mary Lovett. Lives at Akron. Ohio.

Issue:

- 47. Josephine.
- 48. Laura.
- 49. Addie.

(39) Wm. Culbertson mar. Miss Fullerton, of Wayne Co., O.

Issue:

- 50. Frank.
- 51. Ed.
- 52. Henry.

(40) Alexander Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 53. Milton. Loudonville, Ohio.

(41) Milo Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 54. Francis Rolland. Kans.
- 55. Annie May. (Mrs. Banker.)
- 56. Alvin E. Lyons, Kan.

(43) Jane Culbertson mar. Mr. Roth, of Shreve, O.

Issue:

- 57. Albert.
- 58. Nora. (Mrs. J. D. Banker.) Russell, Kan.
- 59. William.

(44) Esther Culbertson mar. Mr. Case, of Orrville, Ohio.

Issue:

- 60. Horace.
- 61. Wm. A.

(45) Ellen Culbertson mar. R. B. McIntire. Live at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.

Issue:

- 62. L. O. McIntire. Lawrence, Kan.
- 63. Harry R. Butler, Mo.

NINTH GENERATION.

(55) Annie May Culbertson mar. Mr. Louis Banker, of Russell, Kan.

Issue:

- 64. Francis Almona.

CHAPTER XX.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(VI) James Culbertson, son of Irish Samuel, of Row. Called "Gentleman" or "Beau James." Lived in Southhampton Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., where he died. His farm was in the Row, being at the north-east end of Row. Children obtained from administration, deeds and family records. Mar. Margaret ——.

Issue:

1. James, d. 1814.
 2. Samuel, d. ——.
 3. Robert. Know nothing of descendants. Deed Records of Franklin Co., Pa., show that he lived in Southhampton Tp., in 1803, and that he and his wife, Nancy, sold their farm at that date.
 4. Esther, d. ——.
 5. Jane, d. ——.
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) James Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Stillings, of Franklin Co., Pa., about 1794, and moved to Maryland, near Havre de Grasse, where he died. After his death his widow moved to Chambersburg, and then Pittsburg, in 1815, and died in 1860, aet. ninety years.

Issue:

6. Anne, b. 1796; d. 1854.
7. Jane, b. 1800; d. 1868. Unmar.
8. Hannah, b. 1802; d. 1866.
9. Martha, b. 1804; d.
10. Levi, b. 1806; d.
11. James, b. 1808.
12. ——, d.

(2) Samuel Culbertson moved to Millersburg, Holmes Co., O. Mar. first, his cousin, Esther Culbertson, dau. of his uncle Samuel. Was a merchant.

Issue:

13. Louisa, d.
14. Margaret. (Mrs. Dr. S. Norris.)

(2) Samuel Culbertson mar. second, Francis ——. Moved to Madison or Keokuk, Ia., in 1840.

Issue:

15. Wm. Birmingham, Ia.
16. Smith. Birmingham, Ia.

May have been others.

(4) Esther Culbertson mar. Rev. James Russell Sharon, who for thirty-five years was pastor of the churches of Derry and Paxtang, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Issue:

17. Harriett Newell. Mrs. A. S. McCoy, of Mercersburg. Issue: Mary, (Mrs. Martin, of Springfield, Ohio); Mrs. John Reynolds, Dayton, O.; Alexander W. McCoy, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.; James S. McCoy, New York City.

(5) Jane Culbertson mar. Alexander McCoy, of Franklin Co., Pa.

Issue:

18. Abraham Smith.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(6) Annie Culbertson mar. Mr. John Bennett.

Issue:

19. Wm. Lives near Muscatine, Ia.

(8) Hannah Culbertson mar. Stanford Jester, of Allegheny, Pa., in 1821.

Issue:

20. Melissa, d.
21. Eliza, d.
22. Francis, d.
23. James, d.
24. Sarah. (Mrs. Forne.)
25. Maria.
26. Amanda. (Mrs. J. Ricorder.)

(9) Martha Culbertson mar. David Curry. Went west.

Issue:

27. Margaret. (Mrs. Coates.)

(10) Levi Culbertson mar. Miss Nancy Smith, a cousin of Gen. U. S. Grant, and moved to Wisconsin.

Issue:

28. James.
29. ———, dau.
30. ———, dau.
31. ———, dau.
32. ———, dau.

(11) James Culbertson mar. Miss Jane Guthrie, of Mercer Co., Pa.

Issue:

33. Montilian, b. 1830; d. 1842.
34. Clorinda, b. 1834.
35. Elizabeth, b. 1838; d. 1868.
36. R. L., b. 1842.
37. Sarah, b. 1846; d. 1880.

 EIGHTH GENERATION.

(34) Clorinda Culbertson mar. Hugh Roberts, of Shire Oaks, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:

38. ———. (Mrs. L. L. Cavanaugh.) Hope Church, Allegheny Co., Pa.
39. ———. John Dalle. Charleroi, Pa.
40. Nettie. (Mrs. Bently.) Washington Co., Pa.
41. Elizabeth. (Mrs. Beodell.) W. Elizabeth, Pa.
42. Geo. B. W. Elizabeth, Pa.
43. Phillip S. Shire Oaks, Pa.

(35) Elizabeth mar. A. F. Ferrell.

Issue:

44. W. J. Ferrell. W. Elizabeth, Pa. (Carpenter.)

(36) R. L. Culbertson mar. Miss Kate E. Borky, in 1866. Served four years under Gen. Sherman in Army of Cumberland. Private 79th Pa. Inf. Lives W. Elizabeth, Pa. Dry Goods, &c.

Issue:

45. Maud A., d. 1880.
46. Elizabeth, d. 1870.
47. Effie, d. 1878.
48. Jenny. Mar.
49. Charles.
50. Thelma.

(37) Sarah J. Culbertson mar. L. H. Dolly, of W. Elizabeth, Pa.

Issue:

51. Edwin L. Painter. W. Elizabeth.
 52. Harry. Coppersmith. W. Elizabeth.
 53. H. Telegrapher.
 54. C. H. Coppersmith. Duquesne, Pa.
-

(VI) “Gentleman James,” or “Beau James” Culbertson was so-called because of his handsome appearance, and also to distinguish him from his cousin, “Baron James.” He was commissioned “Cornet, May 10, 1780, in Capt. John Johnson’s Troop of Light Horse, from Cumberland (now Franklin) Co., Pa.” Wm. Sharp was a Lieut. in this Co. This Co. marched to Lancaster, Pa., but their services were not needed. Cannot find any further record of him in Pa. Archives,

[II] PART SIXTH.

THIRD GENERATION.

(II) ——— Culbertson, of “Culbertson Row,” Ireland, remained in Ireland.

Issue:

1. John, d. in Ireland.
2. ———, d. in Ireland.

Am almost certain that Oliver, Richard and Joseph (No 2) of Cumberland Co., Pa., were sons of this man.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(1) John Culbertson settled at Ballywalter, near Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland about 1720, and died there.

Issue:

3. John, d. in Ireland.
4. Hugh.

(2) See the Bulaughmore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland Family. (Section Tenth.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

(3) John Culbertson d. in Antrim Co., Ireland.

Issue:

5. John, remained in Ireland.
6. Alexander.
7. James, d. in Ireland.

(4) Hugh Culbertson settled at Ballygan, near Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland; in “Row.”

Issue:

8. John. Emigrated to America.
9. Hugh, b. 1810.
10. James, d. young.
11. Mrs. Adams.
12. Mrs. Lyons.
13. Robert. Emigrated to Philadelphia, Pa.
14. Joseph. Emigrated to America about 1800.

 SIXTH GENERATION.

(5) John Culbertson remained in Ireland. All his children emigrated to America.

Issue:

15. James, d.
16. John.
17. William, d.
18. George, d.
19. Robert, d. Lived at Philadelphia, Pa.
20. Isabella, d.
21. Nancy.
22. Jane Mary, d.
23. Mary Ann.

(9) Hugh Culbertson mar ———. Died in Antrim Co., Ireland.

Issue:

24. Robert.
25. James.
26. Wm.
27. Andrew. Emigrated. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

(13) Robert Culbertson mar. Mary Wright, June 1, 1802.

Issue:

28. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1805. (Mrs. McDaniel.)
29. Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
30. Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1808.
31. Agnes, b. Dec. 29, 1809.
32. Hugh, b. Nov. 17, 1811.
33. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1813. (Mrs. Getty.)
34. Joseph (2nd), b. March 1, 1816.
35. Jane, b. Oct 8, 1817. (Mrs. Hays.)
36. Matilda Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1820. (Mrs. Getty.)
37. Robert, b. Sep. 22, 1824.

 SEVENTH GENERATION.

(19) Robert Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

38. George. Philadelphia, Pa.
39. John.
40. Robert, d.
41. Arthur. Chicago.
42. Wm., d.
43. Irwin.

44. Mary Ann.
45. Isabella, d.
46. Margaret, d.

(32) Hugh Culbertson lived and died at "Culbertson Row, " Ireland.

Issue:

47. Robert. Lives at L. Derry, Ireland.
48. James.
49. Mary.
50. Wm. John. The only Culbertson living in Co. Antrim, Ireland.
51. Andrew. Emigrated to Philadelphia, pa., in '89. Mar. Annie. Lives in Ireland.

SECTION THIRD.

THE DELAWARE FAMILY.

[H] DELAWARE FAMILY.

(H) William Culbertson, of Pencader Twp., New Castle Co., Delaware. This man may have been a son of John (A), (See Sec. First), and I am much inclined to this belief. Or he may have come direct from Ireland. There is no deed for his property in New Castle Co., Del., between years 1700-1800. Neither are there any deeds in this county to show that his sons sold their property before 1800. Names of his children are obtained from his will, made 1786. Will and Administration Records show that only one of his sons remained in N. Castle Co., Delaware, after 1800. I do not know whether this son was John, David or William, but he had two sons, Thomas and Isaac; the former of whom died in 1829, leaving a son, Thomas; and the latter left children, Margaret and James. I mention Alexander Culbertson as being his son, am very uncertain of this. His father might have left him out of his will. I give Robert and Thomas, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., as being his sons. I do not know this to be a fact, but suppose they were, for the following reasons: They do not appear on deeds of Franklin Co., Pa., and they were too old to have been grandsons of the three Irish brothers, and they were *not* sons of them; they do not appear on deeds of Cumberland or Bedford counties, nor Lancaster or Chester counties, hence I would suppose they came from either Delaware or Ireland. The names of the Westmoreland CO. families resemble those of the Delaware family, which are unusual names among the Culbertsons, viz.: Thomas and David. Lastly, Thomas of Westmoreland Co., married his wife in Delaware. I doubt if Robert, Thomas and Alexander were grandsons of Andrew (C), of Cumberland Co., Pa. If they were, then their father was James of Toboyne Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Wm. Culbertson, of Pencader Twp., New Castle, Co., Del., mar. ———.

SECOND GENERATION.

- I. Ann. Know nothing about.
- II. John. Know nothing about.
- III. David. Know nothing about.
- IV. Jean. Know nothing about.
- V. William. Know nothing about.
- VI. Robert. (Chapter XXI.)
- VII. Francis. Know nothing about.
- VIII. Thomas, b. 1754; d. 1823. (Chapter XXII.)
- IX. Alexander (?). (Chapter XXIII.)

CHAPTER XXI.

THIRD GENERATION.

(VI) Robert Culbertson bought a farm in Salem Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1798. (Deeds.) He sold this farm, in 1816, and bought a farm in Allegheny Tp., same Co., where he died in 1835. Mar. first, ———. Issue obtained from deed and administration.

Issue:

1. Alexander, b. 1788; d. 1848.
2. Robert.
3. Elizabeth, d.

(VI) Robert Culbertson mar. second, Mary ———.

Issue:

4. David.
 5. Thomas.
 6. Margaret, d. Lived in Pa.
 7. Mary.
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(1) Alexander Culbertson mar. Alcey Mason, of Muskingum Co., O., Sep. 8, 1814. He moved to Falls Twp., Muskingum Co., O., in 1810, and lived on the National Pike, three miles from Zanesville, where he owned a farm and grist mill.

Issue:

8. David M., d.
9. Lewis, d.
10. Aurelius.
11. Edwin.
12. Eliza Jane, d.

(2) Robert Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to near Mammoth Cave, Ky.

Issue:

13. Son. Lived at Austin, Tex.
14. Son. Lived at Austin, Tex.

Know nothing more of his children.

(3) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Mr. Thomas Campbell, of Morgan Co., Ohio. Know nothing of issue.

(4) David Culbertson moved to Perry Co., O., and lived there three years; then moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He lived in Columbiana Co., O., in July, 1835, as Deed Records show. He still lived there in 1852, but he did not die in Columbiana Co., as Will and Administration Records show.

Issue:

15. Mary. Know nothing as to other issue.

(5) Thomas Culbertson. Moved away (?) from Pa., in 1835 to ——(?).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(8) David M. Culbertson mar. first, Miss Woodside. No issue.
Mar. second, Sarah Sypes.

Issue:

16. Samuel.

17. Mary.

(9) Lewis Culbertson mar. Jane Galigher.

Issue:

18. Alexander.

19. Ida, d.

(9) Aurelius Culbertson mar. Margaret Galigher. Lived on farm in Falls Tp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, until ——, when he moved to Chariton, Ia., where he is now on his farm.

Issue:

20. John.

21. Louis Alexander.

22. Howard.

23. Alsia Jane.

24. Sarah.

25. Mary Adelaide, d.

26. Martha Elizabeth.

27. James William.

28. Izette Dare.

(10) Edwin Culbertson mar. Caroline James. Moved from Falls Tp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, to Iowa, and later to Freeman, Cass Co., Mo.

Issue:

29. Mary.

30. Rosilla.

31. Lewis.

32. Robert. Farmer.

33. Charles. Farmer.

34. John. Farmer.

35. George. Unmar.

- 36. William. Unmar.
- 37. Etta. Unmar.

(11) Eliza Jane Culbertson mar. Chas. Johnson of Falls Tp., Musk. Co., O. Family now live at White Cottage, Musk. Co., O.

Issue:

- 38. James Theodore, d. Jan. 1877.
- 39. Robert A. Martinsville, Ill.
- 40. John F. White Cottage, O.
- 41. Wm. E. White Cottage, O.
- 42. Louis A. White Cottage, O.
- 43. Rosswell M. White Cottage, O.
- 44. Sadie. (Mrs. S. H. Allen.) White Cottage, O.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(16) Samuel Culbertson mar. ———. Lived at Newark, O. Not there now. Know nothing of issue.

(17) Mary Culbertson mar. R. Mitchell, of Norwalk, O. Doesn't live there now. Know nothing of issue.

(18) Alexander Culbertson, lives at Pleasantville, Ia.

(20) John Culbertson mar. ———. Banker at Chariton, Ia.

Issue:

- 45. Lee I.
- 46. Ed. A.
- 47. Angie.

(23) Alsia Culbertson mar. James Alexander. Live at Orchard, Neb.

Issue:

- 48. William.
- 49. Maggie.
- 50. Ralph.
- 51. Harry.
- 52. Louis.
- 53. Mary.
- 54. Coral.
- 55. Andrew.
- 56. Etta.
- 57. Lizzie.

(21) Louis A. Culbertson mar. Ida Barnes, dau. of Hon. T. H. Barnes, M.D., of Waukon, Ia., Oct., 1883. Grocer, Ottumwa, Ia.

Issue:

- 58. Mary, b. 1885.
- 59. Howard, d. young.
- 60. Lulu, b. 1889.
- 61. Benjamin Ely, b. 1891.

(22) Howard Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Wallace, Neb.

Issue:

- 62. Joseph B.
- 63. Nellie.
- 64. Francis.
- 65. Ralph.

(24) Sarah Culbertson mar. Geo. Champlin, of Derby, Ia.

Issue:

- 66. Louis.
- 67. John.
- 68. George.
- 69. Ira.
- 70. Mary.
- 71. Howard.
- 72. Mabel.
- 73. Eleanor.
- 74. Florence.

(26) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Jesse Snedaker, of Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Issue:

- 75. Mabel Izette, b. Oct. 31, 1888.
- 76. Howard Evarts, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

(27) James Wm. Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Chariton, Ia.

Issue:

- 77. Charles.
- 78. Leonard.

(29) Mary Culbertson mar. Henderson Halloway.

(30) Rosilla Culbertson mar. first, George Marvin.

Issue:

- 79. — 83.

(30) Rosilla Culbertson mar. second, G. M. Wright.

Issue:

- 84. Son.

(31) Lewis Culbertson mar. Mary Turner.

Issue:

- 85. — 88.

(32) Robert mar. Sarah Jetton.

Issue:

89. – 91.

(33) Charles Culbertson mar. Ella Thomas.

Issue:

92. – 95.

(34) John Culbertson mar. Dessie Longeor.

Issue:

96. ———.

97. ———.

CHAPTER XXII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(VII) Thomas Culbertson, born and raised in New Castle Co., Delaware (?). Moved to Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he died, and was buried at Unity Presbyterian Church, near Latrobe, Pa. Made will Aug. 26, 1819. Mar. Miss Nancy Ogle, of Delaware State. Wife b. 1758; d. Feb. 18, 1838.

Issue:

1. Alexander, b. 1788; d. 1852.
 2. Moses, d.
 3. Thomas, b. 1793; d. 1838. Wheelwright and teacher.
 4. Margaret, b. ———; d. (Mrs. John Thorn.)
 5. Anna, b. ———; d. Feb. 14, 1864. (Mrs. J. Bell.)
 6. Elizabeth, b. ———; d. (Mrs. W. Bell.)
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Alexander Culbertson mar. Miss Livinia Sloan. Lived in Unity Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he died.

Issue:

7. Thomas, b. ———.
8. John, b. ———; d. ———. No heirs.
9. Alexander, Jr., b. 1819; d. 1871.
10. James, d.
11. Jane. (Mrs. Clark.)
12. Lucy. (Mrs. Anstraw.)
13. Lavinia, b. ———; d. May 5, 1852. Unmar.
14. George, b. ———; d. May 18, 1849. No issue.

(2) Moses Culbertson mar. Jane Dunlap. No issue.

(3) Thomas Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Craig, of Westmoreland Co., Pa. Lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Derry Tp. (Wheelwright and school teacher.)

Issue:

15. Franklin, b. ———; d. 1853. Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
16. George W. Nankin, Ashland Co., O.
17. Joseph C., b. ———; d. 1852.
18. Nancy, b. ———; d. ———.
19. Elizabeth, b. ———; d. ———.
20. Margaret Nancy, b. ———; d. ———. Unmar.

(4) Margaret Culbertson mar. John Thorn.

Issue:

21. Craig Thorn. Clarion Co., Pa.
22. Culbertson Thorn, (Rev.) St. Louis, Mo.
23. Elizabeth Thorn. (Mrs. Thompson.)
24. Livinia Thorn. (Mrs. Donaldson.)

(5) Anna Culbertson mar. James Bell, of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Issue:

25. Nancy Bell. Unmar. Lives near Latrobe, Pa.
26. Eliza J. Bell, d., single, Feb. 6, 1859.
27. John Bell, d., single, Dec. 5, 1852.
28. Maria Bell, d., single, Nov. 10, 1852.
29. Milton H. Bell, d. Jan. 7, 1851 (single), at Canonsburg, College, Pa.
30. Columbus Bell, d. Aug., 1874. Banker at Blairsville.
31. Lavinia Bell. (Mrs. McLaughlin.) Latrobe, Pa.
32. Annie M. Bell, d. 1869. (Mrs. Bott.)
33. Alexander Culbertson Bell. New Alexandria, Pa.

(6) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Walter Bell, of Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Issue:

34. Thomas Bell. Miller. (Black Lick, Ind. Co., Pa.)
35. Jackson Bell, d. 1892. Black Jack, Douglas Co., Kan. Was a guide and scout on plains; served in Rebellion, and was a captain.
36. ———. (Mrs. Geo. Stauffer.)
37. ———. (Mrs. Raugh.)
38. ———. (Mrs. Moorehead.)
39. Moses Bell, d. single.
40. James Bell, d. single.
41. Walter Bell (M.D.), d. Altoona, Pa.
42. John Bell. Lives near Black Lick, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(9) Alexander Culbertson, Jr., mar. Amanda Giffin, of Greensburg, Pa.

Issue:

43. Edward, b. June 8, 1845.
44. Evaline, b. July 10, 1847; d. May 22, 1851.
45. Lavinia.
46. Mary.
47. Giffin.
48. George. Dentist.
49. Ella, d. Mar. 24, 1871, aet. 4 years.
50. Alexander J. Washington, Pa.
51. William, d. infancy.

(10) James Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 52. Albert.
- 53. Alex, d.
- 54. Ella. Unmar.
- 55. Elizabeth. Unmar.

(11) Jane Culbertson mar. Mr. Clark. Know nothing about.

(12) Lucy Culbertson mar. Mr. Anstraw. No issue.

(15) Franklyn Culbertson mar. Narcissa Craig, of Westmoreland Co., Pa. Wife living at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Issue:

- 56. Thomas, d. 1877, unmar. Att'y. Mt. Vernon.
- 57. W. C. (Unmar.) Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

(16) George W. Culbertson mar. Rosannah Goodman. Lives at Nankin, Ashland Co., O. Moved from Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Ohio, in 1856. Served in Ohio Vols. in the Rebellion.

Issue:

- 58. Thomas.
- 59. Sloan.
- 60. Margaret.
- 61. Della.
- 62. James.

(17) Joseph Culbertson mar. Martha Waugh.

Issue:

- 63. Joseph. Lived at Tarkio, Mo.

(18) Nancy Culbertson mar. Alex. Nelson.

Issue:

- 64. Margaret Nelson, d.
- 65. Thomas Nelson, d.

(19) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Hunter Corbett and they went to China as missionaries.

Issue:

- 66. Fannie Corbett. Lives in China.
- 67. Merlie, drowned.
- 68. Bessie. Clarion Co., Pa.
- 69. Ross.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(43) Edward Culbertson mar. ——. Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 70. Ella G.

- 71. Emma J.
- 72. Mary A.
- 73. Thomas Alexander.
- 74. Todd Baird.

(45) Lavinia Culbertson mar. Mr. Hershey. Know nothing about.

(46) Mary Culbertson mar. P. M. Hill. Know nothing about.

(47) Giffin Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Long Island, Kan.

Issue:

- 75. Lloyd.

(48) Dr. George Culbertson mar. ———. Dentist, Greensburg, Pa.

Issue:

- 76. William S.
- 77. Alexander Edward.
- 78. Robert Hill.
- 79. George Giffin.

(52) Albert Culbertson mar. ———. Know nothing about.

(58) Thomas Culbertson mar. first, Elizabeth Cole. Wife died.

Issue:

- 80. Jennie, d. young.
- 81. Harry, d. young.

(58) Thomas Culbertson mar. second, Helen Cook.

Issue:

- 82. Grace.

(61) Della Culbertson mar. S. D. Umbaugh.

Issue:

- 83. Bessie May Umbaugh.

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF (VII) THOMAS.

(9) Alexander Culbertson Jr., was educated for the ministry. When a young man, in 1840, he made a trip to the Falls of St. Anthony, Wis., for his health. Made trip by boat and kept a journal of his travels. This journal is very interesting. I have read other letters written by him, which show that he was a man of great intellect and of a poetical temperament.

His son George (48) is a prominent and skilful dentist.

(50) Alexander J., is a prominent citizen of Washington, Pa.

(21) Rev. Culbertson Thorn was a prominent Presbyterian minister of one of the largest churches in St. Louis, Mo, where he received a salary of \$5,000.

(57) Wm. C. Culbertson is a prominent attorney at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

CHAPTER XXIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(IX) Alexander Culbertson moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa, probably about 1785. Deed Records show that he sold his farm in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in Oct., 1813. Family records say he moved to Wayne Co., Ohio, at Millbrook. His son stated in 1855, that his father was in the Revolution. A certificate from the Auditor General of Pa., shows "he was allowed £6 10s. for Militia Service in Revolution." He is not found on the Pa. Archives – up to date – hence do not know his rank or service. He "served with the Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters." He died in Wayne Co., O., in 1833. Mar. ———.

Issue:

1. Robert, d. 1819.
 2. Thomas, b. about 1793; d. about 1883.
 3. Alexander, b. 1800.
-

SIXTH GENERATION.

(1) Robert Culbertson moved with his father, in 1814, to Wayne Co., O. He afterwards moved to Coshocton Co., O., four miles from Coshocton, and settled on the right bank of the Tuscarawas River. He served in the War of 1812. Mar. ———.

Issue:

4. Alexander (bachelor?), d. 1852 in Coshocton Co., O.
5. Robert.

(2) Thomas Culbertson moved with his father to Millbrook, Wayne Co., O. Died at Shreve, Wayne Co., Ohio. Mar. ———.

Issue:

6. Thomas.
7. Samuel.
8. ———. (Mrs. Smith), of Delaware, O.
9. ———. (Mrs. Harvey), of Wayne Co., O.

May have been others.

(3) Alexander Culbertson moved to Wayne Co., O., in 1814, with his father. Afterwards lived south of Haysville, Ashland Co., O., where he died. Was buried in family grounds, near Millbrook. Mar. ———.

Issue:

10. Abraham.
11. ———. (Mrs. Shelly), Plain Tp., Wayne Co., O.

Had other daughters; don't know how many.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(4) Alexander Culbertson of Coshocton Co., O., mar. Elizabeth Wilson, of same county, in 1829.

Issue:

12. Anna J. (Mrs. S. L. Waggoner.)
13. Mary. (Mrs. Lewis Fletcher.)
14. Robert W. Served in Union Army.
15. Thomas W. Isleta, Coshocton Co., O.
16. Margaret, d. 1859.
17. James H. Living in Ia. Served in Union Army.
18. David R. West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., O. Served in Union Army.
19. Aaron S. residence unknown. Soldier in Union Army.

(7) Samuel Culbertson mar. his cousin, Esther Culbertson. (See descendants of **I** Samuel.)

(9) ——— Culbertson mar. Mr Harvey.

Issue:

20. Thomas Culbertson Harvey. Treasurer of Ashland Co., Ohio.

SECTION THIRD.

THE THREE BROTHERS OF CASWELL COUNTY,
N. CAROLINA AND S. CAROLINA.

SECTION FOURTH

FIRST GENERATION.

- I. Josiah Culbertson, b. 1748. (See Chapter XXIV.)
- II. Robert, b. in Pa.; d. in 1840. (See Chapter XXV.)
- III. William, b. 1750; d. 1824. (See Chapter XXVI.)

These brothers were born in Pa., it is said by some. I cannot find them on any wills or deeds in Pa. If they came from Pa., it certainly must have been from Chester Co., Pa. One party has informed me that data in his possession show that they came from Ireland, having first stopped in Pa., before the Revolution. A grandson of Wm. says that they came from England (?) – Ireland, he should say. They may be the other three brothers who lived a short time at Lancaster, Pa., and then went south. I cannot connect them with the Delaware family.

CHAPTER XXIV.

(I) Josiah Culbertson moved from Pa., to Caswell Co., N. Car. during or immediately after the Revolution. He afterwards settled on Fair Forest Creek, six miles from Spartansburg, S. Car. His wife, a dau. of Col. Thomas, is buried there. He served with the Pa. Associaters, from 1775 to the close of the war. (His service in Revolution cannot be found on Pa., Delaware or N. Car. Archives.) He was in the Battle of Cowpens, and King's Mountain. It is said that he afterwards moved to Daviess Co., Ind. Administration Records of Daviess Co., Ind., show that Josiah Culbertson (his son, no doubt) died in 1862, and no children are mentioned.

CHAPTER XXV.

SECOND GENERATION.

(II) Robert Culbertson mar. first, Miss Elizabeth Porter, of Pa., before the Revolution.

Issue:

1. James, b. before Revolution. Went to S. Car.
2. Wm. Porter, b. before Revolution. Remained in Penna.

(II) Robert Culbertson after the close of the Revolution, went to Caswell Co., N. C. Afterwards moved to Laurens Co., S. Car., where he had taken up a large tract of land on the Reedy River. Mar. Miss Dolly Pleasant, of Laurens Dist., S. Car.

Issue:

3. John.
4. Alexander.
5. Josiah.
6. Robert.
7. Sarah.
8. Martha.

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) James Culbertson went from Pa. To Caswell Co., N. C., when a small boy, with his father, and afterwards went with him to Laurens Co., S. Car.

Issue:

9. Hiram.
10. Young J.
11. John, (Capt.)
12. Porter.
13. Isaac Newton, d. 1853.
14. Olive.
15. Edney.

(2) Wm. Porter Culbertson raised in Pa. By his mother, and after his marriage in Pa., moved to Madison Co., Ga. His family afterwards moved to Texas. Do not know where, nor names of any of them.

(3) John Culbertson. I think this is the John Culbertson who many years ago moved to Missouri, and whose son, A. J. Culbertson, is president of a bank at Stewartsville, Mo., but I am not sure as to this.

(4) Alexander Culbertson mar. Elizabeth Sprewel.

Issue:

16. Nancy. (Mrs. James Grimes.)
17. Haley. (Mrs. Geo. Weldon.)
18. Mary. Mar. Lives in Georgia.
19. Martha. Mar. Lives in Georgia.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(9) Hiram Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

20. John M.
21. William.
22. Andrew.
23. James.
24. Nancy.
25. Martha.

(10) Young J. Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

26. Porter.
27. Andrew.
28. James.
29. Lettie.
30. Francis.
31. Elizabeth.
32. Margaret.
33. Olive.

(11) John Culbertson mar. first, Martha Babb.

Issue:

34. Mary Porter, b. 1823. (Mrs. Elledge.)

(11) John Culbertson mar. second, Luranah Pits.

Issue:

35. Young J., (Capt.) Ekom, S. C.
36. Martha J. (Mrs. Cooper.)
37. Hannah E. (Mrs. Watkins.)
38. Sarah C. (Mrs. Fuller.)
39. Mary O. (Mrs. Baldwin.)
40. Nancy H. Unmar.
41. Edney S.
42. James N. Enoree, S. C.
43. Henry L., (Dr.) Amity, Ga.
44. John R., (Dr.) Dorroh, S. C.

(12) Porter Culbertson. Texas.

(13) Dr. Isaac Newton Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Ga.

Issue:

- 45. Wade Aderson, (Dr.) Cave Springs, Ca.
- 46. Amanda Evaleila, d. 1882. (Mrs. Rev. J. C. Browne.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

(34) Mary P. Culbertson mar. James M. Elledge. Living at Landrum, S. C. (Husband dead.)

Issue:

- 47. John Porter Elledge. Served in S. C. Confed. Regt.
- 48. Martha Emma Elledge, d. 1856.
- 49. Jacob Harrison Elledge, d. 1856.
- 50. Newton A. Elledge, d. 1889. Laurens Co., S. C.
- 51. Sarah J. Elledge, d. 1856.

(35) Young J. Culbertson mar. first, Nancy F. Culbertson. Ekom, S. C.

Issue:

- 52. Ellen.
- 53. Evaleila.
- 54. Jane.
- 55. James Wade.

(35) Young J. Culbertson mar. second, Margaret J. Watkins. Laurens Co., S. C.

Issue:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 56. Myrtle. 57. James Dennis. 58. W. Black. 59. Robert. 60. Homer. 61. B. 62. Francis. 63. Virginia. | } | Laurens Co., S. C. |
|---|---|--------------------|

(36) Martha J. Culbertson mar. Thomas J. Cooper, who died during the war.

Issue:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 64. John Young Cooper. 65. James L. Cooper. 66. Henry D. Cooper. 67. Ellen Cooper. | } | Laurens Co., S. C. |
|---|---|--------------------|

(37) Hannah E. Culbertson mar. H. H. Watkins.

Issue:

- 68. John B. Watkins.

- 69. James N. Watkins.
- 70. Henry H. Watkins.
- 71. Margaret L. Watkins.
- 72. Henrietta Watkins.
- 73. Fannie B. Watkins.
- 74. Sarah Stepp Watkins.

(39) Mary Olive Culbertson mar. James E. Baldwin.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 75. James Baldwin. 76. Wm. Y. Baldwin. 77. Austin Baldwin. 78. Powell Baldwin. 79. Robert Baldwin. 80. Lawrence Baldwin. 81. Lodie Baldwin. 82. Emma Baldwin. 83. Othello Baldwin. 84. Sarah Baldwin. | } | Laurens Co., S. C. |
|--|---|--------------------|

(38) Sarah C. Culbertson mar. Henry Y. Fuller.

Issue:

- 85. Wm. Benton Fuller.
- 86. Lettie Francis Fuller.

(41) Edna S. Culbertson mar. J. A. Culbertson.

Issue:

- 87. John.
- 88. Shelton.
- 89. Canie.
- 90. Bessie.
- 91. Cora.
- 92. Olive.

(42) James Newton Culbertson, mar. first, Olive Culbertson. Wife d.

Issue:

- 93. Sarah Olive.

(42) James Newton Culbertson mar. second, Millisant Redden.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 94. John. 95. James. 96. Clarence. 97. Lida. 98. Claude. 99. Clyde. | } | Enoree, S. C. |
|--|---|---------------|

(43) Dr. Henry L. Culbertson mar. Cora Shadric.

Issue:

- 100. Hattie.

101. Preloe.

(45) Dr. Wade Anderson Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

102. – 109.

(46) Amanda Evaleila Culbertson mar. Rev. J. Courtney Browne, of Aiken, S. C.

Issue:

110. – 115.

(II) ROBERT CULBERTSON AND PROMINENT DESCENDANTS.

Robert has a most interesting and romantic history. He entered the army at the beginning of the Revolution and served until its close. His wife heard nothing of him during this time and, supposing he was dead, remarried. At close of the war he returned home, and his wife left her second husband and would not live with either one. Her first husband then took his oldest son and left his second son with his wife. The father and son then went to N. Car. where he remarried. He was wounded at the Battle of Kings Mountain, S. Car., for which he was pensioned.

CHAPTER XXVI.

SECOND GENERATION.

(III) William Culberson, born in Ireland (?). Moved to Caswell Co., N. Car. Made will in this Co. Served in the Associaters at close of War of Revolution. Mar. Mary ——.

Issue: (From family records, verified by will.)

1. William Culberson, d.
 2. Sibella, d. (Mrs. Parks.)
 3. Hiram Culberson, d. Lincoln Co., Tenn.
 4. Edney, d. (Mrs. Wm. Price), of E. Tenn.
 5. Susannah, d. (Mrs. Joshua Rudd.)
 6. Tibitha, d. (Mrs. Rudd.)
 7. Mary, d. (Mrs Josiah Price.)
 8. James, d. young. (Not in will.)
 9. David, d. young. (Not in will.)
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) William. Know nothing about.

(3) Hiram Culberson mar. Nancy Hightower of Caswell Co., N. Car., Dec. 1806, who formerly lived in Halifax Co., Va. (Moved to Lincoln Co., Tenn.)

Issue:

10. James S., d.
11. Iverson Green, d.
12. David Thomas, d.
13. Hiram, d.
14. Pamela, d.
15. Mary, d.
16. Sarah, d.
17. William C. (Bachelor.) Stock raiser, El Campo, Texas.

SECTION FIFTH.

MISCELLANEOUS FAMILIES OF CUMBERLAND AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES,
PENNSYLVANIA.

MISCELLANEOUS FAMILIES.

OF CUMBERLAND AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES, PA.

FIRST GENERATION.

Cousins of the three "Pa. Row" brothers.

J. Oliver Culbertson, d. before 1800. (Part First.)

K. Robert Culbertson. (Part Second.)

L. Joseph, d. in 1776, at Three Rivers. (Part Third.)

M. Richard. (Part Fourth.)

N. John, d. 1816. Erie Co., Pa. (Part Fifth.)

Do not know whether these were brothers or cousins.

[J] PART FIRST.

(J) Oliver Culbertson appears on the tax lists of Lurgan twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1750.

He came from Ireland, probably from the "Irish Row," in Antrim Co.

He was deeded land in Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1774, and sold part of his farm in Lurgan Twp., Franklin Co., in 1774, to John (N). He died in Armstrong Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., before 1800, but left no children, as shown by will.

Wife Jean ——.

He was not in the Revolution.

[K] PART SECOND.

(K) Robert Culbertson paid taxes in Peters Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1750.

No deeds appear for purchase or sale of his property in Peters, or any township formed out of Peters Twp. Nor is there any will or administration for him, hence he must have moved away and failed to record sale or he must have owned land in this township and lived elsewhere.

[L] PART THIRD.

(L) Joseph Culbertson. There was a deed made by Joseph Culbertson, of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1755, to Samuel Culbertson. I do not know who this Joseph was. Do not know whether this man was the Joseph who was commissioned Ensign, Jan. 9, 1776, of Capt. James A. Wilson's Company, of Col. Wm. Irvine's Regiment (Sixth), of the Pa. Line.

This company and regiment was raised within the boundaries of the present Cumberland Co., Pa. He was massacred by Indians, at Three Rivers, Canada, June 21, 1776. (See Pennsylvania and American Archives.) He had no issue, it appears as no will or administration is on record.

[M] PART FOURTH.

(M) Richard Culbertson was deeded land by Wm. Denny, at Carlisle, Pa., in 1781.

Himself and wife sold their land in 1802, and moved we know not where.

Know nothing of issue.

In the roll of Capt. Isaac Corens Company of Artillery, his name appears as "belonging to a Regiment of foot sent to us by order of the Board of War."

Cannot find him after this.

[N] PART FIFTH.

(N) John Culbertson emigrated from Ireland and was a nephew of the three Irish brothers of the Row, therefore a first cousin of Cols. Sam., Robert, etc. We first find him on a deed in which he sells land in Lurgan Twp. To Francis Herron (father of Rev. Francis?), et al., in 1768. Lurgan Twp. Was divided in 1784, and his farm was included in Southhampton Twp., Franklin Co. He sold part of his farm in 1798, and the remainder to John Herron, in 1799, at which date he lived in Erie Tp., Allegheny Co. (afterwards Erie Co.), Pa. He bought land from David McNair in Allegheny Co., in what is now Conniattee Tp., Erie Co., in 1796. Children from will.

SECOND GENERATION.

Issue:

1. John, b. Mar. 5, 1782.
 2. Andrew, b. about 1794.
 3. Joseph, d. 1884.
 4. William.
 5. Margaret. (Mrs Geo. Parker.) Rising Sun, Ind.
 6. Rebecca. (Mrs. Sam'l Davis.) Leesburg, Ohio.
 7. Mary Ann. (Mrs. Andrew Culbertson) of Erie Co., Pa. (See Sec. First.)
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) John Culbertson mar. Mary McClemthan, of Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. Lived at McLallen's Corners, Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

8. Robert A., d. Feb. 3, 1873.
9. Wm. D.
10. Stephen.
11. Sarah.
12. Jane.
13. John, d. Feb. 1854.
14. Mary A.
15. Susannah.
16. Andrew.

17. James.
18. Sylvester.

(2) Andrew J. Culbertson, born in Erie Co. Went to Pittsburg and learned saddler's trade, and in 1815 left Pittsburg. He probably went from there to Zanesville. He does not appear on tax books of Muskingum Co., O. He soon left Zanesville, and moved to Princeton, Gibson Co., Ind., where he soon after married Hannah Humphreys. Later — about 1839 — moved to Livingstone Co., Mo. and after 1846, moved to California, where he died.

Issue:

19. Jane, b. 1820. Sturges, Mo.
20. John, b. 1822; d. young.
21. Elijah Humphreys, b. 1824.
22. Mariah, b. 1827. (Mrs. Geo. Shriver.) Montana.
23. Mary, b. 1831; d. (Mrs. Brigmon.)
24. Letitia, b. 1833; d. (Mrs. Billings.)
25. Andrew J., b. 1836.
26. Alexander, b. 1838; d. young.
27. Marion, b. 1840. Mar. Pleasant Home, Ore.
28. Theophilus, b. 1843.
29. Frances, b. 1846; d. young.

(3) Joseph Culbertson moved to Salt Creek, P. O., (Chandlersville), Muskingum Co., in 1825. Will records show that he died in 1884, and that he "bequeaths his property to his wife, Mattie, and to Harriett Reynolds." He had no living children and probably no grandchildren. He raised his nephew (son of his sister), John Boyd Culbertson. (See p.19).

(4) William Culbertson. Know nothing about.

(8) Robert A. Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Washington Tp., Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

30. Lucina.
31. Stephen Decatur. Bachelor.
32. Henrietta. Unmar.
33. Marietta.
34. James. Unmar.
35. Melvina. Unmar.

(9) Wm. D. Culbertson mar. ———. Lived at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

36. Joseph.
37. Jane. Unmar.
38. Charles.
39. Susannah.
40. Annie.
41. Marietta.
42. Melvern.

(10) Stephen Culbertson mar. ———. Washington Twp., Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 43. Adaline.
- 44. Nancy.
- 45. George. In Civil War.
- 46. Wesley.
- 47. Sylvester.
- 48. Fred. Unmar.
- 49. Robert.
- 50. Austin.

(11) Sarah Culbertson mar. Mr. Clemons. Lives at Venango, Crawford Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 51. Alvius Clemens.
- 52. Susan Clemens.
- 53. Sophia Clemens.
- 54. Josephine Clemens.
- 55. Oscar D. Clemens.
- 56. Sabra Clemens.

(12) Jane Culbertson mar. Mr. Allen, of Fairview, Erie Co., Pa. First son was in Civil War.

Issue:

- 57. Joshua Allen.
- 58. Leander Allen.
- 59. Obediah Allen.
- 60. Martha Allen.
- 61. Mary Allen.
- 62. Andrew Allen.
- 63. Ebenezer Allen.

(13) John Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Lebuff Twp., Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 64. Mifflin. In Civil War.
- 65. Charles.
- 66. Celia.
- 67. Ferris, d. young.
- 68. Ettie.

(14) Mary A. Culbertson mar. Mr. Skinner. Lived in Waterford Twp., Erie Co., Pa. Now in West.

Issue:

- 69. Charles.
- 70. James.
- 71. Maria.
- 72. Carolina.
- 73. Ranseler.
- 74. Ritner.

(15) Susannah Culbertson mar. Mr. McLallen, of McLallen's Corners, Erie Co., Pa. First son in Civil War.

Issue:

- 75. Halsey McLallen.
- 76. Fernando McLallen.
- 77. William McLallen.
- 78. Andrew McLallen.

(16) Andrew Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Washington Twp., Erie Co., Pa.
Issue:

- 79. Annette. (Mrs. Adams.)

(17) James Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Union City, Pa.
Issue:

- 80. Halsey. Unmar.
- 81. Zilpha. Unmar.
- 82. Mary, d. young.

(18) Sylvester Culbertson mar. ———. Died at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
Issue:

- 83. Frank E. A sailor. Whereabouts unknown.
- 84. Lee. Unmar.
- 85. Fred, Unmar.

(19) Jane Culbertson mar. Robert M. Steen. Widow lives at Sturges, Mo.
Issue:

- 86. John A. Steen.
- 87. James K. Steen. (Rev.) Served in Union Army two years; also in Regular Army after the War. (Sturges, Mo.)
- 88. Mary A. Steen.
- 89. Robert T. Steen.
- 90. Letitia F. Steen.
- 91. Sarah J. Steen.
- 92. Wm. A. Steen.
- 93. George W. Steen.
- 94. Francis M. Steen.

(21) Elijah H. Culbertson mar. first, in 1845, to Eliza Crim. Then lived in Livingstone Co., Mo. Wife died.

Issue:

- 95. Andrew J., Oct. 29, 1846. Unmar.
- 96. Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1849; d.
- 97. Catherine, b. Sept. 25, 1851.

(21) Elijah H. Culbertson mar. second, in 1854, Helen H. Curtner. Moved to Tarrant Co., Texas about 1860; about 1870 moved to Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter. Now lives at Savannah, Indian Ter. Mechanic and farmer.

Issue:

- 98. Frances, b. Apr. 18, 1855. (Mrs. E. A. Robinson.)
- 99. Wm. T., b. June 22, 1857.
- 100. Mary B., b. June 16, 1860; d. unmar.
- 101. Charles E., b. Feb. 15, 1863.
- 102. Medora J., b. Aug. 14, 1865. (Mrs. L. Smith.)

- 103. George D., b. Mar. 1, 1868. Unmar. Accountant.
- 104. Josephine Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1870. (Mrs. J. W. Collard.)
- 105. Jesse W., b. Feb. 13, 1873. Mar.
- 106. Alice M., b. Feb. 15, 1876. (Mrs. Wm. Bransom.)
- 107. John M., b. June 24, 1879. Unmar.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(30) Lucina Culbertson mar. Benjamin F. Trow, of Chautauqua, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1850.
Now live at McLallens Corners, Erie Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 108. B. F. Trow, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1855.
- 109. Arminta Trow, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
- 110. Effie A. Trow, b. July 4, 1864.
- 111. Lester Trow, b. Oct. 7, 1859.
- 112. Alfred Trow, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

(33) Marietta Culbertson mar. Mr. McLallen.

Issue:

- 113. Myra McLallen.
- 114. Lonvern McLallen.
- 115. Luella McLallen.
- 116. Nellie McLallen.
- 117. Ida McLallen.
- 118. Robert McLallen.
- 119. Harriett McLallen.
- 120. Arthur McLallen.

(36) Joseph Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 121. Elmer.

(38) Charles Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 122. Lizzie.
- 123. Flora.
- 124. Lola.

(39) Susannah Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 125. Jennie.

(40) Annie Culbertson mar. Mr. Melspaw.

Issue:

- 126. Lillie Melspaw.
- 127. Wm. Melspaw.

(41) Marietta Culbertson mar. ———, and has three children.
128 – 130.

(42) Melvern Culbertson mar. ———, and has one child.
Issue:
131.

(43) Adaline mar. Mr. Mitchell.
Issue:
132. Ella Mitchell.
133. Florence Mitchell.

(44) Nancy Culbertson mar. Mr. Hodge.
Issue:
134. Lodema.

(45) George Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
135. Carrie.

(46) Wesley Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
136. Emma.

(47) Sylvester Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
137. Myrtle.
138. Maud.
139. De Etta.
140. Grace.
141. Willow.

(49) Robert Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
142. Blanche.

(64) Mifflin Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
143. Minnie.
144. Elvira.
145. Grant.
146. Clyde.

(65) Charles Culbertson mar. ———.
Issue:
147. ———.
148. ———.

(66) Celia Culbertson mar. Mr. Tew.
Issue:

- 149. Lottie Tew.
- 150. John Tew.
- 151. Millie Tew.

(68) Ettie Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

- 152. ———.

(79) Annette Culbertson mar. Mr. Adams.

Issue:

- 153. Fannie Adams.
- 154. Forest Adams.

(96) Caroline Culbertson mar. L. H. Priddy. Husband lives at So. Canadian, Ind. Ter.

Issue:

- 155. Melvin Priddy, b. Oct. 11, 1878.

(97) Catherine Culbertson mar. Wm. Coil. Both dead.

Issue:

- 156. Lemma Coil, b. Aug. 17, 1877. Savannah, Ind Ter.

(98) Frances Culbertson mar. E. A. Robinson of Kiowa, Ind. Ter.

Issue:

- 157. Odus B., b. May 10, 1872. Salesman, Kiowa, I. T.
- 158. Oliver L., b. Mar. 6, 1875; d.
- 159. Ora L., b. Mar. 31, 1877.
- 160. Ouray L., b. May 12, 1880.
- 161. Orva L., b. Apr. 17, 1883.
- 162. Oscar L., b. July 29, 1886.
- 163. Edward A., b. Aug. 11, 1889.

(99) Wm. T. Culbertson mar. ———. (Lives at Savannah, Ind. Ter.)

Issue:

- 164. Edwin E., b. Sep. 30, 1888.

(101) Charles E. Culbertson mar. ———. (Lives at Savannah, Ind. Ter.)

Issue:

- 165. Charles E., Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1893.

(105) Jesse W. Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Savannah, Ind. Ter.

Issue:

- 166. Theo. P., b. May 15, 1893.

(106) Alice M. Culbertson mar. Wm. Bronsom, of Kiowa, Ind. Ter.

Issue:

- 167. James E., b. Apr. 17, 1891.
- 168. Jessie May, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

SECTION SIXTH.

THE LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, FAMILY.

[O] LANCASTER CO. FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

(O) Four brothers came over before the Revolutionary War — it is not definitely known whether they came from Scotland or Ireland, but most likely the latter — and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., about four miles from Lancaster. Name of their father not known. Their descendants say they came from England, but I think they are mistaken.

Names of the brothers :

- I. John, d. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 - II. ———, bro., d. Went South, Virginia or Ky.
 - III. ———, bro., d. Went South, Virginia or Ky.
 - IV. ———, bro., d. Went South, Virginia or Ky.
-

SECOND GENERATION.

(I) John Culbertson mar. Anna Maria ———. (Miller.) In Revolution, have not service.

Issue:

1. Samuel, d.
2. John, d.
3. David, d.
4. Louis, d. Lewiston, Pa.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Maria.

After death of husband, widow lived at Petersburg, E. Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., (From a deed.)

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) Samuel Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

7. Anna.
8. Fannie.
9. Elizabeth.
10. Louis.
11. Susan.

(2) John Culbertson moved, in Spring of 1834, to eight miles from Mansfield, O. Mar. Miss Wiley, of Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:

12. Eliza, d. 1878. (Mrs. A. Kinnell.)
13. Sarah, b. Feb., 1827. (Mrs. John Kornleans.)
14. Henry, b. Oct., 1828; d. Oct., 1890.
15. John, b. Feb., 1831. Lives at Whitehall, Ills.
16. Aaron, b. Feb., 1835.
17. Maria, b. Oct., 1837. (Mrs. Mitschlen.)
18. David, b. Feb., 1838.
19. Wm., b. 1840. Killed at battle of Jonesboro, Sep., 1864.
20. Samuel, b. Apr., 1842.
21. Levi, b. 1844.
22. Anna, b. Sep., 1846. (Mar. first, Mr. Kornleans; second, Mr. Miller.)

(3) David Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

23. Elizabeth.
24. David.

(4) Louis. Know nothing of descendants. He lived at Lewiston, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(14) Henry Culbertson mar. Susan Altoner.

Issue:

25. John. Mar.
26. Wm. Mar.
27. Henry, d.
28. Charles, d. 1890.

(15) John Culbertson mar. Rebecca Clark. Lives at White Hall, Ills.

Issue:

29. Laura.
30. Ella Frost.
31. Ida Davis
32. Belle Culbertson.

(16) Aaron Culbertson mar. Rebecca Hubley.

Issue:

33. Sarah Baldwin. Mar.
34. Arabella Duncan. Mar.
35. Albert. Mar.
36. Tecumseh, d.

(18) David Culbertson mar. first, Mary Secrist. Wife died.

Issue:

- 37. Elmira H.
- 38. Olivia, d.
- 39. Elnora Mason.

(18) David Culbertson mar. second, Miss Cobb. Wife died.

Issue:

- 40. Ervin.
- 41. Amy, d.

(18) David Culbertson mar. third, Miss Whitmer. No issue.

(20) Samuel Culbertson mar. Miss L. Jones.

Issue:

- 42. Annie.
- 43. Edgar.
- 44. Frank.

(21) Levi Culbertson mar. Caroline Musser.

Issue:

- 45. Lida, d.
- 46. Wm.
- 47. John.
- 48. Frank.

SECTION SEVENTH.

THE HUNTINGDON Co., PA. – BELMONT Co., OHIO, FAMILY.

[P] THE PA. – OHIO, FAMILY.

IN HUNTINGDON CO., PA., AND BELMONT CO., OHIO.

(P) Joseph Culbertson came to America from either Down or Tyrone Co., Ireland, with his brother (name unknown) and settled in Huntingdon Co., Pa. His brother shortly after left him and his place of settlement is unknown; Joseph mar. Margaret McCune, of Pennsylvania, and after residing a few years in Huntingdon Co., Pa., moved to Uniontown, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Issue:

1. Robert, b. 1797; d. 1879. Richland Co., O.
 2. Thomas. Mar. but no issue.
 3. Joseph, d.
 4. James, d. when a young man, unmar.
 5. Margaret, d. Mar. cousin Wm. Culbertson of Guernsey Co., O.
 6. Polly, d. Mar. cousin John Culbertson of Mansfield, O.
 7. Elizabeth, d. (Mrs Thos. Finney, Mansfield, O.)
 8. Nancy, d. (Mrs. Elijah Finney, Mansfield, O.)
 9. Sarah, d.
 10. Abigail, d. (Mrs. Walker, Belmont Co., O.)
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) Robert Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

11. Joseph, d. infancy.
12. James, d. aet 27. Unmar.
13. Jane. Living, 1892.
14. Thomas S. Nankin, O.
15. Joseph.
16. Mary Ann. Living, 1892.
17. Margaret. Living 1892.
18. John, d.
19. George, d. 1865.
20. Rachael. Living, 1892.
21. ———, d. young.

(3) Joseph Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

22. James. Alliance, O.
 23. Joseph.
 24. Wilson S., d. Lived at Cincinnati.
 25. Elizabeth.
 26. Mary Ann.
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(13) Jane Culbertson mar. Mr. Hamilton.

Issue:

27. Son.

28. Dau.

(14) Thomas S. mar. ——.

Issue:

29. Joseph. Ashland Co., O.

30. George. Ashland Co., O.

31. Perry. Montana.

32. Calvin. Montana.

33. Frank. Salt Lake City.

34. Ella. Traer, Ia.

(16) Mary Anne Culbertson mar. Mr. Ritchie.

Issue: Do not know.

(17) Margaret Culbertson mar. Mr. Stertz.

Issue:

35. Elihu Stertz, (M. D.). Adopted the name of Culbertson. Norwalk, Ohio.

(20) Rachael Culbertson mar. Mr. Dunlap.

Issue:

36. Dau.

37. Dau.

38. Dau.

(22) James mar. ——. Alliance, O.

Issue: Do not know.

(24) Wilson S. Culbertson mar. Sadie ——. Widow lives at Tusculum, near Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

39. Dau.

(29) Jos. Mar. ——. Ashland, Ohio.

(30) Geo. Mar. ——. Ashland, Ohio.

SECTION EIGHTH.

ALEXANDER CULBERTSON OF WASHINGTON CO., PA., AND DESCENDANTS.

SECTION EIGHTH.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Q) Alexander Culbertson came with his father from Ireland, when a boy, about 1782. Lived in Washington Co., Pa. Mar. ———.

Issue:

1. James, d.
 2. Thomas, d.
 3. Alexander, b. 1792; d. 1880.
 4. John, d.
 5. Elias, d.
 6. Joseph, d.
 7. Jane, b. 1803; d. Mar.
 8. Sarah, d. Mar.
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(1) James Culbertson mar. ———. Lived on a farm three miles north of Ashland, O.

Issue:

9. Eli Culbertson, d.
10. Morgan.
11. William.
12. James.
13. Rachael. (Mrs. Bishop.)
14. Keziah. (Mrs. Wertman.)

(3) Alexander Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

15. Wm. Culbertson, b. 1822.
16. Henry.
17. Jacob. N. Fairfield, O.
18. Emily.

(4) John Culbertson ; know nothing about him.

(5) Elias Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

19. William.
20. Elizabeth.
21. Rachael.
22. Elias. Ruggles, O.
23. Martha.

- 24. Mary.
- 25. Harriett.

(7) Jane Culbertson mar. J. D. Moore, of Cross Creek, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 26. Martha Moore. (Mrs. Ford.) Des Moines, Ia.
- 27. Sarah Moore. (Mrs. Vandemark.) Topeka, Kan.
- 28. Elmina Moore. (Mrs. Boetcher.) Bloomville, O.
- 29. James Moore. Washington Co., Pa.
- 30. Joseph Moore. Cambridge, O.
- 31. Gladen Moore. Leadville, Col.
- 32. Alexander Moore. Topeka, Kan.
- 33. Elizabeth Moore. (Mrs. Duncan.) Talleyrand, Kan.
- 34. John Moore. Savannah, Ashland Co., O.
- 35. Martin Moore. Topeka, Kan.
- 36. Elias Moore, d. 1842.

(8) Sarah Culbertson mar. Mr. Brandeberry.

Issue:

- 37. Conrad Brandeberry.
- 38. Ezra Brandeberry.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(9) Eli Culbertson mar. ——.

Issue:

- 39. Abe Culbertson.

(11) Wm. Culbertson mar. ——. Lives at Hooperstown, Ill.

Issue:

- 40. William.
- 41. B. J. Charlotte, Mich. Ins. Agent.
- 42. John B. Sterling, Kan.

(13) Miss Rachael Culbertson mar. Mr. Bishop

(14) Miss Keziah Culbertson mar. Mr. Wertman, of Ashland, Ohio.

Issue:

- 43. Ida Wertman.

(15) Wm. Culbertson mar. Mary L. ——. Lives at Greenwich, Ohio.

Issue:

- 44. William, d. Dec., 1850.
- 45. Emily. Lives at Akron, O.
- 46. John W. Lorain, O.
- 47. Charles, d. Nov., 1863.
- 48. Lewis A. Lives at Mt. Vernon, O.

- 49. Hiram. Lives at Mt. Vernon, O.
- 50. Mary. Greenwich, O.
- 51. Albert, d. June, 1886.

(16) Henry Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Penora, Ia.

Issue:

- 52. Leroy.
- 53. Sherman.
- 54. Frank.

(17) Jacob Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

- 55. Huldah. (Mrs. Stauffer.)
- 56. Mary. (Mrs. Collier.)

(18) Emily Culbertson mar. Ganning. Lives at N. Fairfield, O.

Issue:

- 57. Howard Ganning. Cleveland, O.

(20) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Mr. Heath. Lives at York City, Ind.

Issue: Know nothing about.

(21) Rachael Culbertson mar. Mr. Baldwin.

Issue:

- 58. Adelbert Baldwin.
- 59. Sarah Jane Baldwin.

(22) Elias Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

- 60. Frank. Ruggles Ashland Co., O.
- 61. Alvin. Ruggles Ashland Co., O.

(23) Martha Culbertson mar. Mr. Nobles.

Issue: ?

(24) Mary Culbertson mar. Mr. McGinn.

(25) Harriett Culbertson mar. Mr. Parker.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(45) Emily Culbertson mar. Mr. Brown, Akron, O.

Issue:

- 62. Zelia Brown.
- 63. Mabel Brown.
- 64. Earl Brown.

(46) John W. Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Lorain, O. (Hardware.)

Issue:

- 65. Guy W.
- 66. Joseph Ray.
- 67. Wm. Leo.

(48) Lewis A. Culbertson mar. ———. Lives at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Issue:

- 68. Wm. Ray. Mt. Vernon, O.
- 69. George. Mt. Vernon, O.

(50) Mary Culbertson mar. Mr. Collier. Lives at N. Fairfield, Ohio.

Issue:

- 70. Kenneth Collier.

(60) Frank Culbertson mar. ———. Ruggles, O.

Issue:

- 71. H. Reid. Ruggles, O.

SECTION NINTH.

[R] SECTION NINTH.

SECOND GENERATION.

(R) ——— Culbertson, of near Shippensburg, Pa. This man must have been one of the sons of Andrew (C); I cannot tell positively. His sons moved to Kentucky before 1800. I cannot find any will or administration that mentions them either in Franklin or Cumberland Co., P.

Issue:

- I. Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1767. (Chapter XXVII.)
 - II. Robert, d. at New Orleans. Was one of the early settlers of Indianapolis, Ind.
 - III. Alexander. Went to Indiana. Know nothing of him.
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(I) Joseph Culbertson moved from Franklin Co., Pa., Bourbon Co., Ky., before 1800. Moved to Marion Co., Ind., six miles north of Indianapolis, being one of the early settlers of that county.

Issue:

1. Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1799; d. ———. Major.
 2. Mary ("Polly"), d.
 3. Joseph, d.
 4. James McClure, d. (Bachelor.)
 5. Alexander, d.
 6. Robert, d.
 7. William, d.
 8. Margaret ("Patsy"), d.
 9. Elizabeth, d.
 10. Esther. Living in Maryland.
 11. John, d.
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(1) Samuel Culbertson (Major of Militia), moved from Bourbon Co., Ky., when a boy, with his father, and settled six miles north of Indianapolis. Mar. Miss Sarah Sutton, May 24, 1822. Lived in Rush Co., Ind.

Issue:

12. Elizabeth Jane.
13. Mary Catharine.
14. Martha Ann. (Mrs. Holloway.) Indianapolis.

15. Sarah Margaret.

(2) Mary Culbertson mar. John Martin, of Ky., moved to Rush Co., Ind., and later moved to Calloway Co., Mo.

Issue:

16. Abel.
17. Thomas. Calloway Co., Mo.
18. Armbras. Kansas City, Mo.
19. James, d. Indiana.
20. ———, son.
21. Elizabeth, d.
22. Martha. (Mrs. Purdy.) Centralia, Mo.
23. Caroline. Calloway Co., Mo.

(3) Joseph Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Calloway Co., Mo.

(5) Alexander Culbertson moved to Indiana in 1829. Mar. in Kentucky. Lived on farm, Marion Co., Ind.

Issue:

24. Martha, d.
25. Mary, d.
26. Dr. Joseph, d.

(6) Robert Culbertson mar. Isabel Dawson, a neighbour, and settled on a farm near his father in Marion Co., Ind.

Issue:

27. Alexander. Lives on farm, Marion Co., Ind.
28. James. Lives on farm, Marion Co., Ind.
29. Lucullus M. ^{M.} Twins. Knightstown, Ind.
30. Priscilla J. ^{J.} d.
31. Mary C., d. youth.
32. Isabella E., d. youth.

(7) William Culbertson mar. Eliza Goble, and moved from Ky. To Marion Co., Ind. Lived on farm, Marion Co., Ind.

Issue:

33. Elizabeth C.
34. James McClure.
35. Wm. Doud (Dr.). Indianapolis.
36. Clarinda A.
37. Helen Mary.

(8) Margaret Culbertson mar. Mr. Shaw, of Xenia, O.

(9) Elizabeth Culbertson mar. Uriah Dawson, of Marion Co., Ind.

Issue:

38. Elvia.
39. Mary.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(12) Elizabeth Jane Culbertson mar. first, Dr. Robt. D. Moffitt. Husband died.

Issue:

- 40. Sarah Isabella Moffitt.
- 41. Mary C. Moffitt.

(12) Elizabeth Jane Moffitt mar. second, Dr. Abner C. Dillon.

Issue:

- 42. Josephine Dillon, d.
- 43. Elizabeth Evalyn Dillon, d.
- 44. John Samuel Dillon, d.
- 45. Jefferson C. Dillon. (Dr.)

(13) Mary Catharine Culbertson mar. Henry Ball.

Issue:

- 46. Erastus Samuel Ball.
- 47. Sarah Isabel Ball.

(14) Martha Ann Culbertson mar. Elisha B. Holloway, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

- 48. Eddy Fletcher Holloway, d.
- 49. Olin E. Holloway, (Dr.). Knightstown, Ind.

(15) Sarah Margaret mar. John Furgason.

Issue:

- 50. Rose Emma Furgason.

(19) James Culbertson mar. ———. Indiana.

(22) Martha Culbertson mar. Mr. Purdy. Lives at Centralia, Mo.

(27) Alexander Culbertson mar. ———. Lives on farm in Marion Co., Ind.

(28) James Culbertson. Lives on farm Marion Co., Ind. Know nothing of.

(29) Lucullus M. Culbertson mar. Alice A. Alspaw, of Knightstown, Ind. (Hardware merchant, Knightstown.)

Issue:

- 51. Edward H.
- 52. Charles F.
- 53. Lora B.
- 54. Augusta L.
- 55. Altha.
- 56. Pearl.

(35) Dr. Doud Culbertson. Lived at Indianapolis, Ind.

SECTION TENTH.

THE BULAUGHMORE, COUNTY TYRONE, IRELAND, FAMILY.

SECTION TENTH.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Irish) ——— Culbertson was either a brother or cousin – most likely the former – of the three Irish brothers of the Pennsylvania “Row.” Do not know whether this man lived in “Irish Row,” Antrim Co., Ireland, or whether he lived at Bulaughmore, Tyrone Co., Ireland; but he probably lived at the latter place.

Issue:

- I. ——— Culbertson. (See Part First.)
- II. —T. —James. Emigrated to Mason Co., Ky. (See Part Second.)
- III. —U. —Robert. Emigrated to Harrison Co., O. (See Part Third.)

[S] PART FIRST.

THIRD GENERATION.

(I) ——— Culbertson died about 1815, at Bulaughmore, Tyrone Co, Ireland. Was a farmer. According to a statement made fifty-five years ago by his son, Dr. John Culbertson of Hanover, Pa., this man was a nephew of the three Irish brothers of the Pa. "Row." He married Miss Clendennis, of Fintin, Tyrone Co., Ireland.

Issue:

1. William. Lived at Bulaughmore, Ireland.
 2. James, (Dr.) Dublin, Ireland.
 3. —V. —John (Dr.), b. 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1882. Hanover, Pa.
 4. ———. (Mrs. Wallace.) Lived in Tyrone Co., Ireland. Her sons emigrated to America.
 5. Daughter.
 6. Daughter.
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(2) Dr. James Culbertson mar. ———. Lived at Dublin, Ireland, where he was a surgeon of prominence. For some reason part of his children changed their name to Cuthbertson.

Issue:

7. John.
8. James (Dr.), d. Hanover, Pa.
9. ———, d. in India, in British Army.
10. Anna. Lives in Dublin, Ireland.
11. Rose. Lives in Dublin, Ireland.
12. Emile. Lives in Dublin, Ireland.
13. Elizabeth. Lives in Dublin, Ireland.

(3. —V.) Dr. John Culbertson mar. Elizabeth ———. Emigrated to Hanover, York Co., Pa., April, 1819. Wife living at Hanover, Pa.

Issue:

14. John. (Grocer at Keokuk, Ia.)

(4) ——— mar. Mr. Wallace, of near Fintin, Ireland, and lived in Ireland.

Issue:

15. Wm. Moved to Columbiana Co., O.
16. Son, d. Iowa.
17. Son, d.
18. Joseph, b. 1817. Columbiana, O.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(7) John Culbertson mar. ———.

Issue:

19. John J. Manager of Paris Oil and Cotton Co., Paris, Tex.

[T] PART SECOND.

THIRD GENERATION.

(II. —T.) James emigrated from Bulaughmore, Ireland, to Mason Co., K., about 1800.

Issue:

1. Robert, d. Rushville, Ind.
 2. James, d. Lived near Maysville, Ky.
 3. William. Glenwood, Ind.
 4. David, d. Bachelor.
 5. Margaret, d. (Mrs. Reed.)
 6. Sarah, d. Mar.
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(1) Robert Culbertson mar. ———. Moved to Rushville, Ind.

Issue:

7. Mary Ann, d.
8. Martha P., d.
9. Jane. Rushville, Ind. (Unmar.)
10. Elizabeth, d.
11. John. Rushville, Ind.
12. James, d.
13. Alexander. Rushville, Ind.

(2) James Culbertson mar. Sarah Weaver/ Both dead. Saddle and trunk maker.

Issue:

14. Wm. G. (Mays Station, Ills.)
 15. John James, d.
 16. Edward O. Tolono, Ills.
 17. Amanda. (Mrs. Grace.) Danville, Ills.
 18. Sarah. (Mrs. Matkin.) Indianola, Ills.
-

FIFTH GENERATION.

(14) Wm. G. Culbertson mar. Nancy Ledger.

Issue:

19. Wm. J.
20. Kate, d.
21. Sarah E. (Mrs. Henry McPhillips.)

22. Blanche. (Mrs. Hugo Lodge.) Paris, Ills.
23. Florence. (Mrs. Scott Dougherty.) Wabash, Ind.
24. Edward. Unmar. Paris, Ills.
25. Thomas, d.

(16) Edward O. Culbertson mar. ———. Is insurance adjuster to the Ætna Fire Ins. Co., for five states. (Tolono, Ills.)

Issue:

26. Sarah N. (Mrs. Hartman.) La Fayette, Ind.
27. Candes A. Unmar. Tolono, Ills.
28. Jennie. (Mrs. Handy.) Tolono, Ills.
29. G. W. Tolono, Ills.

(17) Amanda Culbertson mar. Mr. Grace. Live at Danville, Ills.

(18) Sarah Culbertson mar. Mr. Matkin.

[U] PART THIRD.

(III. —U.) Robert Culbertson emigrated before 1800, from Bulaughmore, Ireland, to Harrison Co., Ohio.

Issue:

1. George. New Concord, Ohio.
2. Samuel.
3. James.
4. John.
5. Ezekiel.
6. William.
7. Robert.
8. Thomas.
9. Benjamin.
10. Joseph.
11. Annie. (Mrs. Dr. Gillogly.) Muskingum Co., O.

SECTION ELEVENTH.

THE NEWTOWN STEWART, COUNTY TYRONE, IRELAND, FAMILY.

SECTION ELEVENTH.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Irish) James Culbertson who lived at Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and who did not emigrate to America. Mar. ———.

Issue:

- W. Robert, came to America, when about eighteen years old, before 1800. Place of settlement unknown.
- Y. James.
-

THIRD GENERATION.

(Y) James Culbertson came to America when about eighteen years old and settled in Kenton Co., Ky. Wife came over in 1805. Mar. Margaret ———.

Issue:

1. James, d. 1830.
 2. Robert, d. 1856.
 3. William, d. 1865.
 4. Allen, d. 1856.
 5. Mary.
 6. Margaret.
 7. Sydney. (Mrs. Taylor), of Ireland.
 8. Sarah. (Mrs. Youtsey.)
-

FOURTH GENERATION.

(1) James Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Kenton Co., Ky. His elegant old mansion is located at Culbertson Station, and here resides Mrs. Col. Campbell, who, is one of the society leaders of Covington and Cincinnati.

Issue:

9. Jane. (Mrs. Pye.) Covington, Ky.
10. ———. (Mrs. Col. A. Campbell.)
11. Jacob, d. 1885. (Lieut. U. S. A.)

(2) Robert Culbertson mar. ———. Lived in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Issue:

12. Matthew, d.
13. James, d.
14. Wm., d.
15. George, d.
16. Robert, d.

- 17. John J. (Paris, Ky.) Living.
- 18. Jane, d.
- 19. Lucy, d.
- 20. Ann, d.
- 21. Sarah, d.
- 22. Catharine, d.
- 23. Mary, d.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(11) Major Jacob Culbertson mar. ———. Widow lives at Jackson, Miss.

Issue:

- 24. Son.
- 25. Son.
- 26. Dau., d. 1887.
- 27. Dau.
- 28. Dau.

PROMINENT DESCENDANTS OF (Y) JAMES CULBERTSON.

(11) Major Jacob Culbertson was born in Ky. "Was appointed to West Point from Ky. Brevet 2nd Lieut., 4th artillery, U. S. A., July 1, 1850. First Lieut., Feb. 14, 1856. Resigned, Jan. 10, 1857." (Army Register.) Was a Major in the Confederate Army, and at the close of the war became a teacher and was quite eminent as an instructor.

ADDENDA.

ERRATA.

On page 136 (Chapter XX.), you will notice that I give James (1) as being a son of "Gentleman James," and on page 40 (Chapter VI) you will notice that James (II), son of Andrew (C), sold his farm in Toboyne Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1794; and on page 136 you will notice that James (1) moved to Maryland about 1794. I cannot be positive whether the James of Havre de Grace, Md., was a grandson of Andrew (C) or a son of "Gentleman James," of page 136. Mr. R. L. Culbertson (page 137), who is an old man, writes me that his "great-grandfather's name was James, and he lived about Chambersburg; and my grandfather's name was James. Grandfather died at Havre de Grace, Md., in 1814, where her step-mother-in-law lived, and in 1815 moved with all her family to Pittsburg."

OMISSIONS.

The James Culbertson who paid tax in Lurgan Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., in 1750, was James (II) son of Andrew (C), of Section First.

Rev. Nevin's work "Churches of Cumberland Valley" states that "in 1826, Messrs. James Culbertson and Alexander McCoy, were added to the session of the Mercersburg (Franklin Co., Pa.) Presbyterian Church."

Since sending the work to press, I learn that Dr. J.C. Culbertson still retains the editorship of the *Cincinnati Lancet*, leaving is son (87) in charge of this journal.

Examination of the new volume of the Pa. Archives, Vol. XV, by Dr. Egle, the following additional Revolutionary services are found: In the head of the "Sixth Class" is the name "Col. Samuel Culbertson 'ordered back to Lancaster.' In service January, 1778." This is Col. Samuel of "Row," son of Alexander (E).

In same Vol. We find, "Robert Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Second Battalion, Cumberland Co. Associaters, called out by order of Executive Council, July 28, 1777." The officials at Harrisburg, Pa., write me that there might have been an error in transcribing the rolls at Washington, as you will notice that Robert Culbertson is given as Lieut. Col. of *Second* Battalion, in July 1777, in one place, and at same date, Lieut. Col. of *First* in another place. If this is an error *then* the Lieut. Col. Robert son of Andrew (C) of Cumberland Co., Pa., (See Sec. First) whose Revolutionary record I could not obtain.

In same Vol. We find "Robert Cuthbertson (Culbertson), Lieut. Col., in service July, 1778." This was Robert son of Joseph (F), of "Row."

In same Vol. We find, "Samuel Cuthbertson (Culbertson) private in Third Battalion of Cumberland Co., Pa., Associaters, at date of July, 1778." This was either Samuel, son of Andrew (C) of Cumberland Co., Pa., (See Sec. First); or Samuel, son of Samuel (G), of

“Row,” (See Sec. Second). We do not know whether the Third Battalion was raised in Cumberland or Franklin Co., Pa.

Among a “List of American officers, prisoners, who violated their paroles.” We find the name of “Samuel Culbertson, of Chester Co., Pa.” This was Samuel, son of (I) John, or one of his nephews.

In the new “Historical Register of the Continental Army from 1775 to 1783,” by Heitman; compiled from Army records in Washington, we find the following: “Samuel Culbertson, of Virginia, Surgeon of the Va. Regt., of the Continental Line, March, 1777; superseded April, 1778.”

There is a family of Culbertsons at Swann’s Station, N. Car., who trace back to their “great-grand-father, Samuel Culbertson who came from Pa.” This may have been Samuel the Surgeon of the 12th Va. Line, in 1777-8. Or he may have been Samuel, son of Andrew (C), of Cumberland Co., Pa. The Samuel Culbertson who died at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., in Dec., 1826, may have been a grandson of Andrew (C) and a son of Andrew (III). I gave Samuel, of Newville, as being a son of Andrew (C). If this were true, he would have been at least twenty-five years old at his death, as he was of age, about 1750. Now if Samuel who died at Newville in 1826, was a grandson of Andrew (C), then the Samuel, son of Andrew (C), did not die in Cumberland Co., Pa., as his will or administration cannot be found in that county.

There was a Mary Ann Culbertson, of Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., who died March, 1843, and who bequeathed her property to her brothers, John Culbertson and Andrew Culbertson; sister Jane (Mrs. Robert Makfit) and niece, Mary (Mrs. J. Kozier.) These were the descendants of Andrew (C) and no doubt children of Samuel who died at Newville, in 1826. Do not know where Andrew, son of Andrew (C) moved to.

Col. Joseph Culbertson (II), son of Joseph (F), is spoken of as “Col.” on a deed in 1791.

On a deed in Franklin Co., Pa., in 1798, *Captain* Robert Culbertson, of Greene Twp., is the Grantee. This must have been Col. Samuel’s son Robert. Or there may have been an error in transcribing and Col. Robert may have been the party meant. The said Robert must have been a Captain of Militia after the Revolution.

Capt. Alexander Culbertson (tanner), married Miss McConnell, daughter of Irish Robert McConnell, of near Rocky Spring Church, Franklin Co., Pa.

We also find in Heitman’s work, “James Culbertson, Second Lieut., of Ninth Va. Reg’t., of the Continental Line, 16th March, 1776; Capt.-Lieut., Nov. 7, 1776; Capt., May 12, 1779; transferred to First Va. Line, Sept. 14, 1778; transferred to Fifth Va. Line, Feb. 12, 1781, and served to ——.”

The Adjutant-General of Va. Writes me that records of these regiments were destroyed by fire in 1865, hence he cannot tell me where they were raised. Mr. Heitman, of Washington, D.C., writes me that War Department records in Washington do not show where these regiments were raised. Hence, we cannot tell who this Revolutionary James was. He may have been one of the Lancaster, Pa., brothers who went South (See Sec. Sixth) about time of Revolution.

Scott Co., Va., was formed from Russell and Lee counties in 1814. The Registrar of Wills, of Scott Co., Va., informs me that he finds an administration of a Joseph Culbertson, whose administrator was Joseph Stacy — does not give a date, but it was after 1814. I

have written to the Registers of Wills of Russell and Lee counties to ascertain if any Culbertson died in their counties previous to 1814, but after waiting some time on them, have received no reply James Culbertson of Caswell Co., N. Car., and Scott CO., Va., who was born in 1764, died in Scott Co., Va., in 1822, as shown by Will Records. If the Joseph Culbertson whose administrator was Jos. Stacy was not the father of James who died in 1822 in Scott Co., Va., then he was the son of Joseph Sr., and a brother of James who died in 1822.

If Lee and Russell Co. records will show that no Joseph died in those counties before 1814, then I would infer that there had been an error in family records giving the name of Caswell Co., N. Car.- Scott Co., Va., man as Joseph, and that his name was James, the Revolutionary officer given. If I find there has been error in this, I will notify all his descendants as soon as I ascertain if there is an error. His grand-daughter, aged 90, informs me that Joseph Sr., of Caswell Co., N. C., and Scott Co., Va., was her grand-father. * * * * *

The father of Col. James Culbertson of the 80th Ind, Vols., in Civil War, was Joseph, who came from in or near "Row," in Pa. Do not know name of this Joseph's father. *

In conclusion let me add that in various places you will notice that parties are numbered by fractions[‡]. The reason for this is that additional names were sent to me after the book had gone to press and I had to put in fractions to prevent disarranging my work.

Also, wherever you notice that I fail to give marriages of parties it was either because they did not marry, or I could not ascertain anything about them.

[‡] I have removed all the fractions & Word has re-numbered them. I hope I have cross-referenced them all. GC